

# KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA DALAM ANGKA

*Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures*

VOLUME 44

2024



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
*BPS - Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

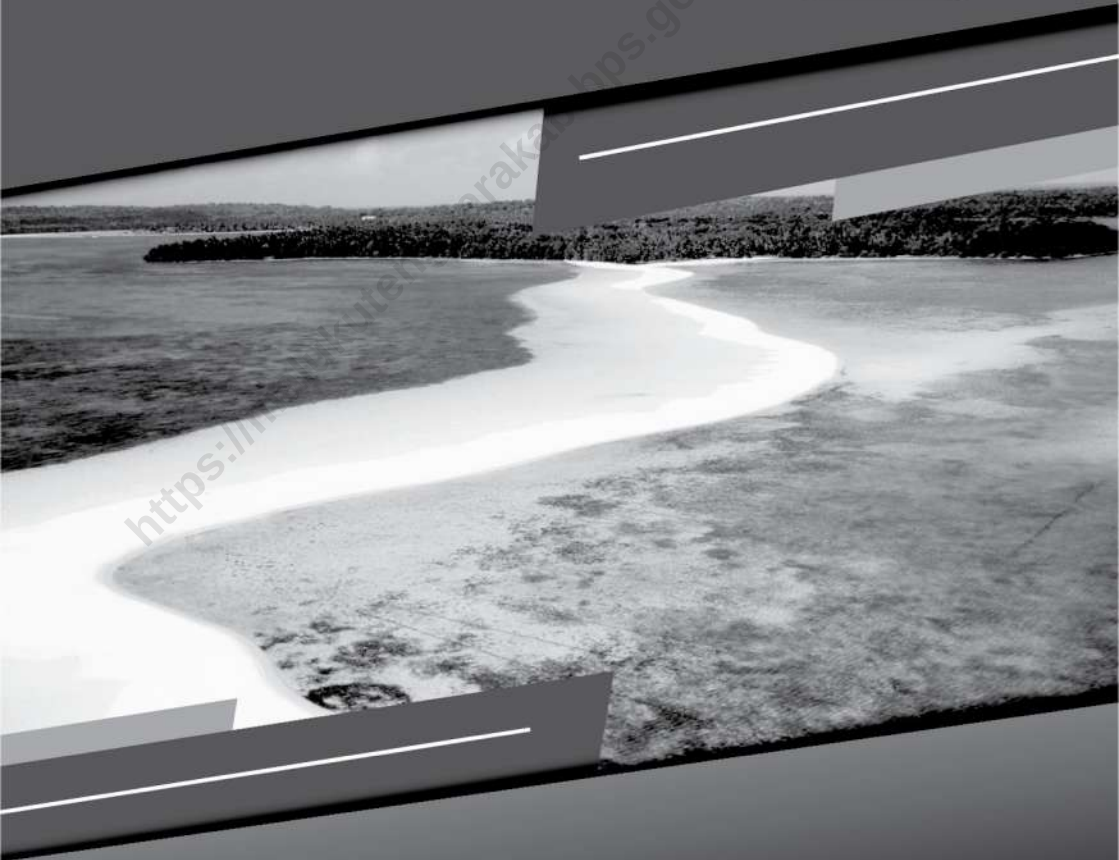


# KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA DALAM ANGKA

*Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures*

VOLUME 44

2024



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
*BPS - Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA DALAM ANGKA**  
***Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures***  
**2024**

ISSN: 0215-2444

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 81020.2302

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.8102

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlvii + 447 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Function of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pantai Ngurtavur, Desa Warbal

*Ngurtavur Beach, Warbal Village*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

-

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*



**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Dalam Angka 2024**

***Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures 2024***

Volume 44, 2024

**Pengarah/Director**

Thomas Tapar

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Thomas Tapar

**Penyunting/Editors**

Thomas Tapar

Yuana Evalina Tanlain

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Muhammad Alfatih

Ruth Madeline

Muhammad Iqbal Muharram

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers:**

Muhammad Alfatih

**Penerjemah/Translators:**

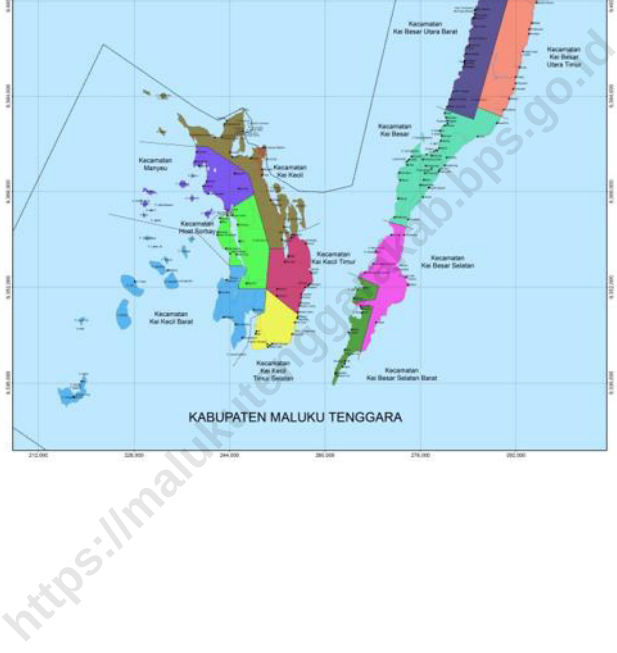
Muhammad Alfatih



## KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi/*The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia (BKPSDM) Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
6. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
7. Badan Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
8. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
9. Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
10. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
11. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
12. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
13. Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
14. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
15. Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
16. Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
17. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
18. Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
19. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
20. Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
21. Dinas Sosial Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
22. Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara
23. Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Langgur
24. Kejaksaan Negeri Tual
25. Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual
26. Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

27. Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur
28. Polisi Resort Maluku Tenggara
29. Politeknik Perikanan Negeri Tual
30. PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual
31. PT PLN (Persero) Wilayah IX Cabang Tual
32. Stasiun Meteorologi Kelas III Dumatubun Kota Tual
33. Akademi Keperawatan Tual
34. Bank Artha Graha Internasional Cabang Maluku Tenggara
35. Bank BNI Cabang Maluku Tenggara
36. Bank BRI Cabang Tual
37. Bank Maluku Malut Cabang Tual
38. Bank Mandiri Cabang Tual
39. Bank Modern Express Cabang Tual
40. Rumah Sakit Hati Kudus
41. Rumah Sakit Karel Sadsuit Tubun
42. STIA Langgur
43. STIS Mutiara Tual





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MALUKU TENGGARA REGENCY**



**THOMAS TAPAR**







## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Dalam Angka 2024, merupakan seri publikasi BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi, dan perekonomian di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat kecamatan untuk melihat perbandingan antarwilayah. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud atas kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak dari instansi pemerintah. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan pada edisi yang akan datang.

Langgur, Februari 2024  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

**THOMAS TAPAR**



## **PREFACE**

*Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures 2024, is a publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic conditions, government, as well as key socio-demographic, and economic characteristics of Maluku Tenggara Regency. The data in some particular tables are presented at subdistrict level to compare socio-economic condition inter-regions. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Maluku Tenggara Regency.*

*Although this publication has been published and approved, it is realized that there are still deficiencies and errors that occur. For the improvement of the publication, feedback and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcomed.*

Langgur, February 2024  
Chief Statistician of  
Maluku Tenggara Regency

**THOMAS TAPAR**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                | Halaman<br>Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....                                                                           | xi              |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....                                                                              | xiii            |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....                                                                      | xv              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....                                                                    | xli             |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....                                                                | xlili           |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....                                                           | xlvi            |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....                                                                   | xlvi            |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                                                      | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....                                                                       | 15              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                                        | 41              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....                                            | 75              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 181             |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> .....                                                     | 327             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....                                                                            | 341             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 355             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                         | 371             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....                                                  | 383             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....                                                                            | 391             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....                                           | 403             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 429             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

|            |                                                                                                              | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>                                                        | <b>1</b>        |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI .....</b>                                                                                | <b>7</b>        |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION .....</b>                                                                             | <b>7</b>        |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....                       | 7               |
|            | <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                | <i>7</i>        |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....     | 9               |
|            | <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i> | <i>9</i>        |
| 1.1.3      | Nama Sungai menurut Letaknya di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                        | 13              |
|            | <i>Names of River by Location in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                     | <i>13</i>       |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM .....</b>                                                                                   | <b>12</b>       |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION .....</b>                                                                               | <b>12</b>       |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur, 2023 .....                    | 12              |
|            | <i>Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station, 2023.....</i>      | <i>12</i>       |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>                                                                         | <b>15</b>       |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>                                                                           | <b>20</b>       |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</b>                                                                             | <b>20</b>       |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                        | 20              |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|            | <i>Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20        |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>21</b> |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>21</b> |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>           | 21<br>21  |
| 2.2.2      | Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara .....<br><i>Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency .....</i>                                                                                      | 22<br>22  |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....<br><i>Number of Decrees Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                                                                       | 23<br>23  |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA.....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>24</b> |
|            | <b>HUMAN RESOURCES .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>24</b> |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023.....</i>                   | 24<br>24  |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023.....</i> | 26<br>26  |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023 .....</i>       | 28<br>28  |

|                                                                                                                                                               | Halaman<br>Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Pemerintahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2023 .....                           | 32              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Government Institution and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2023 .....</i>                                             | 32              |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                             | 34              |
| <i>Number of POLRES Personnel of Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                              | 34              |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH .....</b>                                                                                                                          | <b>35</b>       |
| <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE .....</b>                                                                                                                               | <b>35</b>       |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2020–2023 .....                                       | 35              |
| <i>Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2020–2023 .....</i>                                             | 35              |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2020–2023 .....                                             | 37              |
| <i>Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2020–2023 .....</i>                                     | 37              |
| 2.4.3 Jumlah Pendaftar Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 ..... | 39              |
| <i>Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Counselling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>             | 39              |
| 2.4.4 Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....           | 40              |
| <i>Amount of Taxable at Tax Counselling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                      | 40              |
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT .....</b>                                                                                        | <b>41</b>       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>3.1 PENDUDUK.....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>48</b>       |
| <b>POPULATION .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>48</b>       |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi<br>Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,<br>2020 dan 2023 ..... | 48              |
| <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution<br/>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by<br/>Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020 and 2023 .....</i>       | <i>48</i>       |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                                          | 51              |
| <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency,<br/>2023.....</i>                                                                                                                                   | <i>51</i>       |
| 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                                          | 52              |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency,<br/>2023.....</i>                                                                                                                                 | <i>52</i>       |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku<br>Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....                                                                                                                        | 53              |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020 and<br/>2023.....</i>                                                                                                                                | <i>53</i>       |
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Desa, dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                                       | 54              |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict, Village and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency,<br/>2023.....</i>                                                                                                                        | <i>54</i>       |
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>62</b>       |
| <b>EMPLOYMENT.....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>62</b>       |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis<br>Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                    | 62              |
| <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The<br/>Previous Week and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                                            | <i>62</i>       |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Halaman<br>Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023</i> .....       | 63<br>63        |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023</i> .....           | 65<br>65        |
| 3.2.4 Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023</i> ..... | 66<br>66        |
| 3.2.5 Banyaknya Pencari Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan Tenaga Kerja menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants and Worker Placement by Subdistrict and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023</i> .....                                                              | 71<br>71        |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah Lowongan Pekerjaan menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....<br><i>Number of Job Vacancies by Sector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023</i> .....                                                                                                                                                            | 73<br>73        |
| <br><b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <br><b>75</b>   |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>84</b>       |
| <b>EDUCATION .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>84</b>       |

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....             | 84 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>            | 84 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....                                   | 87 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>        | 87 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....                | 88 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>         | 88 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....             | 91 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>    | 91 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....     | 94 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i> | 94 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....                           | 97              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>      | <i>97</i>       |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....     | 100             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>    | <i>100</i>      |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024..... | 103             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>    | <i>103</i>      |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....                                | 106             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>           | <i>106</i>      |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021 .....                                               | 109             |
| <i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021 .....</i>                                                          | <i>109</i>      |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                          | 114             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Net Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                                           | 114             |
| 4.1.12 Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                             | 115             |
| <i>Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                                         | 115             |
| 4.1.13 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                        | 116             |
| <i>School Participation Rates by School Age Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                                         | 116             |
| 4.1.14 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 .....                                   | 117             |
| <i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                            | 117             |
| 4.1.15 Jumlah Lembaga, Guru, dan Murid di PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....                           | 118             |
| <i>Number of Institutions, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021/2023 and 2023/2023.....</i> | 118             |
| 4.1.16 Jumlah Dosen dan Mahasiswa di Menurut Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023/2023.....                                                                                           | 121             |
| <i>Number of Lecturers and Students According to Universities in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021/2023.....</i>                                                                                         | 121             |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>122</b>      |
| <b>HEALTH.....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>122</b>      |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021 .....                                                             | 122             |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021 .....</i>                                                                            | 122             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                       | Halaman<br>Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....                                                                                               | 128             |
| <i>Number of Medical Personnels by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                             | <i>128</i>      |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....                        | 129             |
| <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i> | <i>129</i>      |
| 4.2.4 Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                  | 131             |
| <i>Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                             | <i>131</i>      |
| 4.2.5 Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                 | 132             |
| <i>Monitial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                                   | <i>132</i>      |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Pengunjung Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak dan Tenaga Penolong Persalinan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                        | 133             |
| <i>Number of Visitors of the Mother and Children Polyclinics dan Childbirth Assistance by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                      | <i>133</i>      |
| 4.2.7 Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                    | 135             |
| <i>Scooping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                                                         | <i>135</i>      |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                                          | 137             |
| <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                         | <i>137</i>      |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2017) di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                             | 138 |
|        | <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2016) in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023 .....</i> | 138 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                      | 139 |
|        | <i>Number of Young People Aged 15–24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                             | 139 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                                   | 140 |
|        | <i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                       | 140 |
| 4.2.12 | Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                | 141 |
|        | <i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                             | 141 |
| 4.2.13 | Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                                 | 142 |
|        | <i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                                                                  | 142 |
| 4.2.14 | Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                                                                                                                  | 143 |
|        | <i>Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>                                                                                                               | 143 |

|                                                                                                                         | Halaman<br>Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 4.2.15 Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                  | 144             |
| <i>Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>      | <i>144</i>      |
| 4.2.16 Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                   | 145             |
| <i>New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>         | <i>145</i>      |
| 4.2.17 Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....        | 146             |
| <i>Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>               | <i>146</i>      |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>                                                                               | <b>147</b>      |
| <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</b>                                                                          | <b>147</b>      |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                  | 147             |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                    | <i>147</i>      |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....                               | 148             |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                | <i>148</i>      |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021 ..... | 149             |
| <i>Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021 .....</i>          | <i>149</i>      |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023 .....            | 152             |
| <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Dispatched by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>                     | <i>152</i>      |
| <b>4.4 KRIMINALITAS .....</b>                                                                                           | <b>153</b>      |
| <b>CRIME .....</b>                                                                                                      | <b>153</b>      |

|                                                                                                                                            | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                                         | 153             |
| <i>Number of Crime by Subdistrict Police Office in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>                                             | <i>153</i>      |
| 4.4.2 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                            | 154             |
| <i>Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>                                   | <i>154</i>      |
| 4.4.3 Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2023 .....                           | 155             |
| <i>Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor Office of Tual by Type and Month, 2023.....</i>                                   | <i>155</i>      |
| 4.4.4 Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023 .....     | 157             |
| <i>Number of Prisoners by Crimes and Sentences in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023 .....</i>                                              | <i>157</i>      |
| 4.4.5 Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023 .....                     | 161             |
| <i>Additional Prisoners by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023.....</i>                                     | <i>161</i>      |
| 4.4.6 Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023.....                | 162             |
| <i>Additional Prisoners by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023 .....</i>                                         | <i>162</i>      |
| 4.4.7 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023 .....       | 168             |
| <i>Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023 .....</i>                            | <i>168</i>      |
| 4.4.8 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023 ..... | 169             |
| <i>Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023 .....</i>                                 | <i>169</i>      |



|                                                                                                                           | Halaman<br>Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>4.5 KEMISKINAN .....</b>                                                                                               | <b>175</b>      |
| <b>POVERTY.....</b>                                                                                                       | <b>175</b>      |
| 4.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2014–2023 .....           | 175             |
| <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Maluku<br/>Tenggara Regency, 2014–2023.....</i>                 | <i>175</i>      |
| 4.5.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2014–2023 .....        | 176             |
| <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Maluku Tenggara<br/>Regency, 2014–2023.....</i>                        | <i>176</i>      |
| 4.5.3 Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Pangan di Kabupaten Maluku<br>Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....                         | 177             |
| <i>Number of Receipt of Social Food Assistance in Maluku Tenggara<br/>Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                     | <i>177</i>      |
| 4.5.4 Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial BLT El-Nino di Kabupaten Maluku<br>Tenggara, 2023 .....                            | 179             |
| <i>Number of Social BLT El-Nino Assistance Receipt in Maluku Tenggara<br/>Regency, 2023.....</i>                          | <i>179</i>      |
| 4.5.5 Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....             | 180             |
| <i>Number of national Health Insurance Social Assistance Receipt in Maluku<br/>Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>            | <i>180</i>      |
| <br><b>5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY .....</b>    | <br><b>181</b>  |
| <br><b>5.1 HORTIKULTURA .....</b>                                                                                         | <br><b>188</b>  |
| <b>HORTICULTURE.....</b>                                                                                                  | <b>188</b>      |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 ..... | 188             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in<br/>Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>   | <i>188</i>      |

|                                                                                                                              | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....         | 201             |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>             | <i>201</i>      |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023 ..... | 214             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>          | <i>214</i>      |
| 5.1.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023.....    | 215             |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>              | <i>215</i>      |
| 5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....    | 216             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>    | <i>216</i>      |
| 5.1.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....      | 224             |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>        | <i>224</i>      |
| 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....                      | 232             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023.....</i>                        | <i>232</i>      |
| 5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....                        | 233             |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023.....</i>                            | <i>233</i>      |
| 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....           | 234             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>  | <i>234</i>      |

|                                                                                                                           | Halaman<br>Page   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....         | 248               |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>    | <i>248</i>        |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023.....                         | 262               |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>                    | <i>262</i>        |
| 5.1.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2020–2023.....                                                        | 263               |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant, 2020–2023.....</i>                                                   | <i>263</i>        |
| 5.1.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....          | 264               |
| <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>               | <i>264</i>        |
| 5.1.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023.....        | 277               |
| <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>             | <i>277</i>        |
| <b>5.2 PERKEBUNAN.....</b>                                                                                                | <b>278</b>        |
| <b><i>ESTATE CROPS</i> .....</b>                                                                                          | <b><i>278</i></b> |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 ..... | 278               |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>       | <i>278</i>        |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....            | 285               |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>               | <i>285</i>        |
| 5.2.3 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (ribu ha), 2019–2023 .....  | 292               |
| <i>Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency (thousands ha), 2019–2023.....</i>    | <i>292</i>        |

|            |                                                                                                                              |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5.2.4      | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (ribu ton), 2019–2023 .....                    | 293        |
|            | <i>Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency (thousands ton), 2019–2023.....</i>    | 293        |
| 5.2.5      | Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Kepala Keluarga), 2019–2023 ..... | 292        |
|            | <i>Number of Estate Farmers by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency (householder), 2019–2023 .....</i>   | 292        |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>TANAMAN PANGAN .....</b>                                                                                                  | <b>295</b> |
|            | <b>FOOD CROPS .....</b>                                                                                                      | <b>295</b> |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....              | 295        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>          | 295        |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....                | 299        |
|            | <i>Production of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>             | 299        |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PERIKANAN .....</b>                                                                                                       | <b>303</b> |
|            | <b>FISHERY.....</b>                                                                                                          | <b>303</b> |
| 5.4.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....               | 303        |
|            | <i>Number of Fishery Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>              | 303        |
| 5.4.2      | Produksi Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....                          | 304        |
|            | <i>Production of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                    | 304        |
| 5.4.3      | Nilai Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....                             | 305        |
|            | <i>Value of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                         | 305        |

|                                                                                                                          | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 5.4.4 Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....          | 306             |
| <i>Number of Fishing Gear by Subdistrict and Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                    | 306             |
| 5.4.5 Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan (Perahu) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023..... | 315             |
| <i>Number of Fishing Gear (Boat) by Subdistrict and Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>             | 315             |
| 5.4.6 Jumlah Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....             | 317             |
| <i>Number of Fisherman and Fisherman Group by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>             | 317             |
| 5.4.7 Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023.....                                           | 318             |
| <i>Production of Fish by Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023.....</i>                                            | 318             |
| <b>5.5 PETERNAKAN.....</b>                                                                                               | <b>321</b>      |
| <b>LIVESTOCK.....</b>                                                                                                    | <b>321</b>      |
| 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....                | 321             |
| <i>Population of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                   | 321             |
| 5.5.2 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....         | 322             |
| <i>Meat Production of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>              | 322             |
| 5.5.3 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020 dan 2022.....                | 323             |
| <i>Population of Poultry by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                      | 323             |
| 5.5.4 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....         | 324             |
| <i>Meat Production of Poultry by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                 | 324             |

|                                                                                                                         | Halaman<br>Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 5.5.5 Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023.....         | 325             |
| <i>Egg Production of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>               | <i>325</i>      |
| <b>6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>                                                               | <b>327</b>      |
| <b>6.1 INDUSTRI.....</b>                                                                                                | <b>332</b>      |
| <b>INDUSTRY .....</b>                                                                                                   | <b>332</b>      |
| 6.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Nilai Investasi menurut Jenis Perusahaan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 .....           | 332             |
| <i>Number of Companies and Investment Values by Kind of Company in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 .....</i>              | <i>332</i>      |
| 6.1.2 Keadaan Sentra Industri menurut Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 .....                                | 333             |
| <i>State of Industrial Centers by Subsectors in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                 | <i>334</i>      |
| <b>6.2 PERTAMBANGAN.....</b>                                                                                            | <b>335</b>      |
| <b>MINING.....</b>                                                                                                      | <b>335</b>      |
| 6.2.1 Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....                                                   | 335             |
| <i>Production of C Escavated in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                  | <i>335</i>      |
| <b>6.3 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM.....</b>                                                                             | <b>336</b>      |
| <b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY.....</b>                                                                          | <b>336</b>      |
| 6.3.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN UP3 Tual, 2023.....    | 336             |
| <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch UP3 Tual, 2023.....</i> | <i>336</i>      |
| 6.3.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2019–2023 .....                                              | 337             |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                | <i>337</i>      |

|                                                                                                                  | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 6.3.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....        | 338             |
| <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>            | <i>338</i>      |
| 6.3.4 Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di Perumda Tirta Evav Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 ..... | 339             |
| <i>Water Supply Customers by Catagory in Perumda Tirta Evav of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>            | <i>339</i>      |
| 6.3.5 Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di Perumda Tirta Evav Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023.....                | 340             |
| <i>Water Production by Month in Perumda Tirta Evav of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                    | <i>340</i>      |
| <br><b>7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM .....</b>                                                                           | <br><b>341</b>  |
| <br><b>7.1 HOTEL .....</b>                                                                                       | <br><b>346</b>  |
| <b>HOTEL.....</b>                                                                                                | <b>346</b>      |
| 7.1.1 Klasifikasi Akomodasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                             | 346             |
| <i>Classification of Acomodation in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                      | <i>346</i>      |
| 7.1.2 Jumlah Kamar dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Akomodasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                   | 348             |
| <i>Number of Rooms and Beds by Acomodation in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                            | <i>348</i>      |
| <br><b>7.2 PARIWISATA .....</b>                                                                                  | <br><b>350</b>  |
| <b>TOURISM.....</b>                                                                                              | <b>350</b>      |
| 7.2.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                | 350             |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023 .....</i>                          | <i>350</i>      |

|                                                                                                                        | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 7.2.2 Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                          | 351             |
| <i>Tourism Objects by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                           | <i>351</i>      |
| 7.2.3 Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara menurut Bulan, 2023 .....                                   | 355             |
| <i>Number of Tourist Visits in Maluku Tenggara Regency by Month, 2023 .....</i>                                        | <i>355</i>      |
| <br><b>8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION .....</b>                                       | <br><b>357</b>  |
| <br><b>8.1 TRANSPORTASI.....</b>                                                                                       | <br><b>362</b>  |
| <b>TRANSPORTATION .....</b>                                                                                            | <b>362</b>      |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 ..... | 362             |
| <i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023 .....</i>        | <i>362</i>      |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....                        | 363             |
| <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023 .....</i>                             | <i>363</i>      |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....                                | 364             |
| <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023 .....</i>                               | <i>364</i>      |
| 8.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....               | 365             |
| <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Kinds of Road Surface in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                 | <i>365</i>      |
| <br><b>8.2 KOMUNIKASI.....</b>                                                                                         | <br><b>366</b>  |
| <b>COMMUNICATION .....</b>                                                                                             | <b>366</b>      |



|                                                                                                                                                                    | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023 .....                                                                   | 366             |
| <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>                                                               | <i>366</i>      |
| 8.2.2 Hasil Penjualan Meterai pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan (Ribu Rupiah), 2023 .....                                                           | 367             |
| <i>Money Value of Materials Sold by the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month (Thousand Rupiahs), 2023 .....</i>                                              | <i>367</i>      |
| 8.2.3 Surat Pos Kilat Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2021–2023 .....                                  | 368             |
| <i>Number of Express Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2021–2023.....</i>                                  | <i>368</i>      |
| 8.2.4 Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2021–2023 .....                                  | 369             |
| <i>Number of Common Domestic Letters Sent off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2021–2023.....</i>                                   | <i>369</i>      |
| 8.2.5 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Diterima untuk Dikirim Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos (Wesel Instan) Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2016–2023..... | 370             |
| <i>Number of Sending and Their Value Send off Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT Branch of Tual by Month, 2016–2023 .</i>                          | <i>370</i>      |
| 8.2.6 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Dibayarkan Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2014–2023 .....                           | 371             |
| <i>Number of Payments and Their Value Paid Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2014–2023 .....</i>                        | <i>371</i>      |
| 8.2.7 Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....                                                                             | 372             |
| <i>Number of Telephone Connection Unit in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023 .....</i>                                                                             | <i>372</i>      |
| <br><b>9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES .....</b>                                                                          | <br><b>373</b>  |

|                                                                                                                                               | Halaman<br>Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>9.1 PERBANKAN.....</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>375</b>      |
| <b>BANKING .....</b>                                                                                                                          | <b>375</b>      |
| 9.1.1 Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank<br>Pemerintah menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara<br>(Rupiah), 2023 ..... | 378             |
| <i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at State Banks by<br/>Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency (Rupiahs), 2023 .....</i>        | <i>378</i>      |
| 9.1.2 Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank<br>Swasta menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Rupiah),<br>2023 .....     | 379             |
| <i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at Private<br/>Banks by Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency (Rupiahs), 2023.....</i>       | <i>379</i>      |
| <b>9.2 KOPERASI .....</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>380</b>      |
| <b>COOPERATIVE.....</b>                                                                                                                       | <b>380</b>      |
| 9.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku<br>Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                                                | 380             |
| <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara<br/>Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>                                             | <i>380</i>      |
| 9.2.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                        | 381             |
| <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in<br/>Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                | <i>381</i>      |
| 9.2.3 Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah Menurut Kecamatan<br>dan Sektor Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                  | 382             |
| <i>Number of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises by Subdistrict and<br/>Business Sector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>            | <i>382</i>      |
| <b>10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>                                                                                  | <b>387</b>      |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>                                | 392<br>392      |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                        | 393<br>393      |
| 10.3       | Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....<br><i>Daily Average Calorie Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                      | 394<br>394      |
| 10.4       | Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023 .....<br><i>Daily Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i>                     | 395<br>395      |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>397</b>      |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023 .....<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i>                                                                          | 402<br>402      |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Objek Usaha yang Membayar Pajak pada Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2017–2023 .....<br><i>Number of Business Objects that Pay Taxes at the Regional Revenue Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2017–2023.....</i>                            | 403<br>403      |
| 11.3       | Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023.....<br><i>Number of Company Registration Certificate Issuance for Permanent Entrepreneurs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023</i> | 404<br>404      |
| 11.4       | Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023 .....<br><i>Number of Company Registration Certificate Issuance for Permanent</i>                                                                | 405             |

|            |                                                                                                                                                              |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|            | <i>Entrepreneurs by Business Establishment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023</i> .....                                                                   | 405        |
| 11.5       | Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022–2023 .....                                 | 406        |
|            | <i>Number of Company Registration Certificate Issuance for Permanent Entrepreneurs by Business Establishment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022–2023</i> ..... | 406        |
| 11.6       | Persediaan Beras di Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023 .....                                                                                                   | 407        |
|            | <i>Supply of Rice at Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023</i> .....                                                                                        | 407        |
| 11.7       | Realisasi Penyaluran Beras oleh Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023 .....                                                                                       | 408        |
|            | <i>Realization of Rice Distribution by Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023</i> .....                                                                      | 408        |
| 11.8       | Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran oleh Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023 .....                                                                       | 409        |
|            | <i>Non Budgetary Distribution by Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023</i> .....                                                                            | 409        |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b> .....                                                                                              | <b>411</b> |
| 12.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023 .....                 | 422        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> .....                    | 422        |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023 .....            | 424        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> .....              | 424        |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....           | 426        |

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                                                                                                   | 426 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023.....<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023 .....</i> | 428 |
| 12.5 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (2010=100), 2019–2023.....<br><i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (2010=100), 2019–2023.....</i>                                              | 430 |
| 12.6 | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023 .....                                                                                                                                                                  | 432 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                                                                                                      | 432 |
| 12.7 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023 .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 434 |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                                                                                                 | 434 |
| 12.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023 .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 435 |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                                                                                           | 435 |
| 12.9 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023 .....                                                                                                                                                       | 436 |
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |

|            | Halaman<br>Page                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | <i>Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023.....</i>                                                                    |
|            | 436                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 12.10      | <i>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023.....</i> |
|            | 437                                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023.....</i>    |
|            | 437                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON .....</b>                                                                                                 |
|            | <b>439</b>                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13.1       | <i>Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                                |
|            | 444                                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2023 .....</i>                                                                                                    |
|            | 444                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13.2       | <i>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2019–2023 .....</i>                    |
|            | 445                                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2019–2023 .....</i>                     |
|            | 445                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13.3       | <i>Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                             |
|            | 446                                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                     |
|            | 446                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13.4       | <i>Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                |
|            | 447                                                                                                                                                                         |
|            | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                                                  |
|            | 447                                                                                                                                                                         |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |                                                                                                                                  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%) , 2023.....                                                       | 5                      |
|     | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%) , 2023.....</i>                                                            | 5                      |
| 1.2 | Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2023 .....                                  | 6                      |
|     | <i>Distance from Subdistrict Capital to District Capital of Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2023.....</i>                          | 6                      |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2019 – Desember 2023 .....              | 19                     |
|     | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2019 – December 2023.....</i>                            | 19                     |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                                          | 47                     |
|     | <i>Population Pyramid of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023.....</i>                                                                  | 47                     |
| 4.1 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .... | 83                     |
|     | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>         | 83                     |
| 5.1 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (kg), 2019 - 2023 .....                           | 187                    |
|     | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency (kg), 2019 - 2023.....</i>                         | 187                    |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2019–2023.....                                                              | 331                    |
|     | <i>Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                         | 331                    |
| 7.1 | Proporsi Akomodasi menurut Kalsifikasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                  | 345                    |
|     | <i>Proportion of Accomodation by Classification in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                       | 345                    |
| 8.1 | Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2023 .....                                                | 361                    |

|      |                                                                                                                                        |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|      | <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2023 .....</i>                                               | 361 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 .....                                                        | 377 |
|      | <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                             | 377 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (rupiah), 2023 .....       | 391 |
|      | <i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Comodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency (rupiahs), 2023 .....</i>         | 391 |
| 11.1 | Penyaluran Beras menurut Bulan di Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur (ton), 2023 .....                                                         | 401 |
|      | <i>Rice Distribution by Month in Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur (ton), 2023 .....</i>                                                | 401 |
| 12.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023 .....      | 421 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023.....</i> | 421 |
| 13.1 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023 .....                                                                  | 443 |
|      | <i>Human Development Index of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023 .....</i>                                                             | 443 |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|                                                                           |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|                                                      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg                                                |
| KWh .....                                            | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....                                            | : 1 000 KWh                                             |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg                                               |
| MMSCF .....                                          | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....                                            | : 1 000 kg                                              |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |                                                                            |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim                                                            |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur                                                             |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin                                                 |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus                                               |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid                                                           |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>                                             |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2021–2023

### Key Statistics, 2021–2023

| Rincian/Description                                                                                                                    | Satuan/Unit                     | 2021         | 2022                      | 2023                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                    | (2)                             | (5)          | (6)                       | (7)                        |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>                                                                                                                   |                                 |              |                           |                            |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>                                                                                         | ribu/thousand                   | 122.453      | 123.701                   | 124.968                    |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>                                                                 | %                               | 2,10%        | 1,26%                     | 1,02%                      |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>                                                                  | tahun/years                     | 65,14        | 65,46                     | 70,71                      |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ /Literacy Rate Aged 15+                                                                                     | %                               | NA           | NA                        | NA                         |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                               | 64,58        | 62,08                     | 43,42                      |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>                                                     | %                               | 5,06         | 5,74                      | 5,735                      |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                                                 | ribu/thousand                   | 22,89        | 21,38                     | 22,02                      |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                      | %                               | 22,73        | 21,19                     | 21,79                      |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>                                                    | —                               | 68,69        | 69,23                     | 69,91                      |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>                                                                                                                |                                 |              |                           |                            |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs  | 3.431.332,18 | 3.784.946,24 <sup>x</sup> | 4.110.597,05 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>9</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>                                                                    | %                               | 3,42         | 5,65 <sup>x</sup>         | 4,84 <sup>xx</sup>         |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | ribu rupiah<br>thousand rupiahs | NA           | NA                        | NA                         |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Data 2023 Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Tahun 2020–2035

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2020/Using population projection based on SP2020





# BAB 1

## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Luas wilayah Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara

1.031,81 km<sup>2</sup>



Jumlah pulau di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara

84



Sumber: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan  
Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara Astronomis, Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara terletak antara  $5^{\circ} 12' 19,427''$  –  $6^{\circ} 06' 18,275''$  Lintang Selatan dan  $132^{\circ} 21' 39,082''$  –  $133^{\circ} 15' 31,442''$  Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Banda; Selatan - Laut Arafura; Barat - Laut Arafura; Timur - Kota Tual dan Laut Banda.
3. Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara memiliki 83 pulau dan terdiri dari 11 kecamatan, yaitu:
  - Kecamatan Kei Kecil
  - Kecamatan Kei Kecil Barat
  - Kecamatan Kei Kecil Timur
  - Kecamatan Hoat Sorbay
  - Kecamatan Manyeuw
  - Kecamatan Kei Kecil Timur Selatan
  - Kecamatan Kei Besar
  - Kecamatan Kei Besar Utara Timur
  - Kecamatan Kei Besar Selatan
  - Kecamatan Kei Besar Utara Barat
  - Kecamatan Kei Besar Selatan Barat

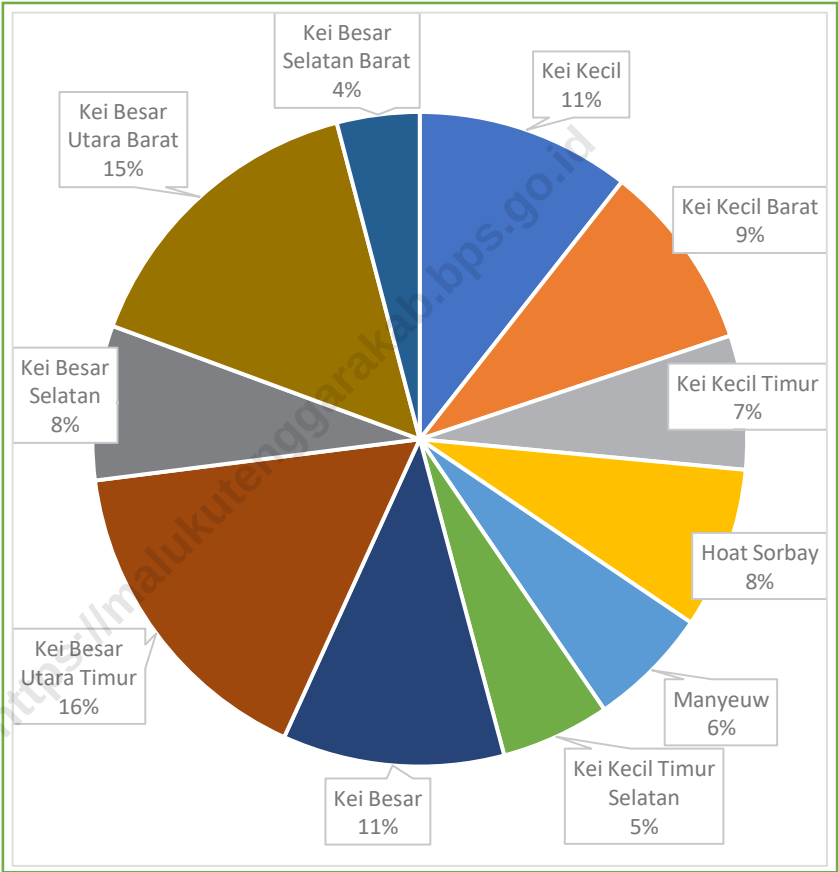
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Maluku Tenggara Regency is located between  $5^{\circ} 12' 19,427''$  –  $6^{\circ} 06' 18,275''$  South Latitudes and  $132^{\circ} 21' 39,082''$  –  $133^{\circ} 15' 31,442''$  East Longitudes.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Maluku Tenggara Regency has boundaries as follows: North - Banda Sea; South - Arafura Sea; West - Arafura Sea; East - Tual Municipality and Banda Sea.*
3. *Maluku Tenggara Regency has 83 island and 11 subdistricts. These include:*
  - *Kei Kecil Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Kecil Barat Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Kecil Timur Subdistrict*
  - *Hoat Sorbay Subdistrict*
  - *Manyeuw Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Kecil Timur Selatan Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Besar Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Besar Utara Timur Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Besar Selatan Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Besar Utara Barat Subdistrict*
  - *Kei Besar Selatan Barat Subdistrict*

4. Secara Topografi Pulau Kei Kecil, berada pada ketinggian  $\pm 100$  dpl di atas permukaan laut. Beberapa bukit rendah di tengah dan utara mencapai 115 dpl. Sedangkan Pulau Kei Besar berbukit dan bergunung yang membujur sepanjang pulau dengan ketinggian rata-rata 500 - 800 dpl di atas permukaan laut dengan Gunung Dab sebagai puncak tertinggi. Dataran rendah merupakan jalur sempit sepanjang pantai.
4. *The Topography Kei Kecil Island, with height about  $\pm 100$  dpl above sea level. There are some lower hills in the middle and in northern above 115 dpl. Whereas, Kei Besar Island is hilly and mountainous which stretches along the island with average height of 500 – 800 dpl with Dab Mountain as the highest peak in that island. Low land plain cover a small part along the coast.*

**Gambar** 1.1  
**Figures**

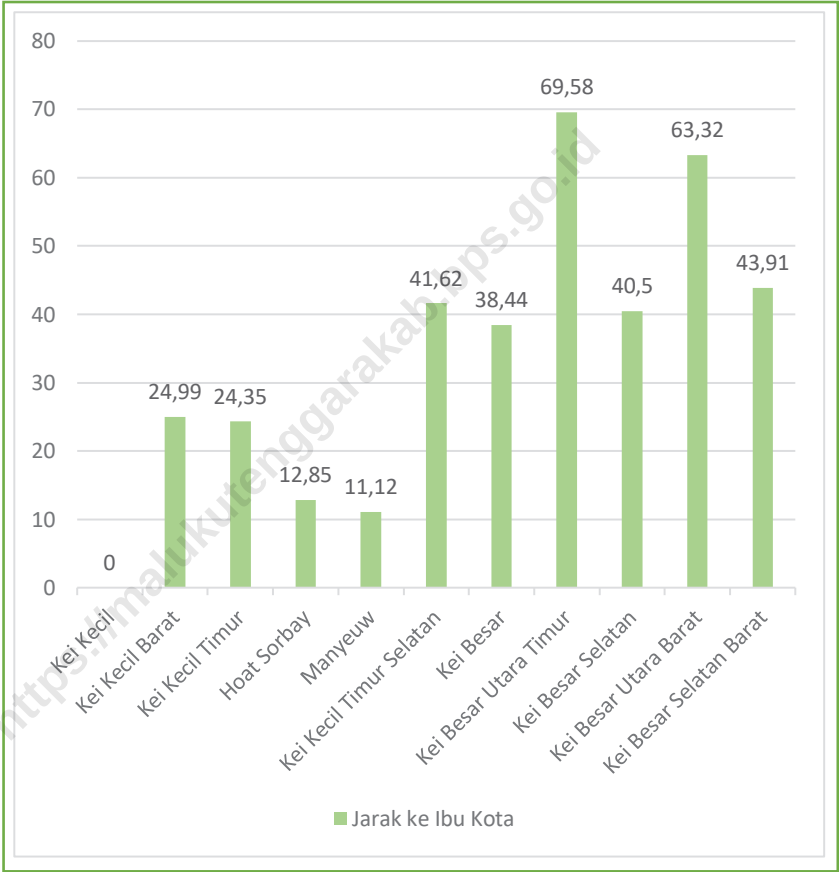
**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%), 2023**  
**Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2023**



Sumber/Source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Regional Development Planning and Research Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.2

**Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara(km), 2023**  
**Distance from Subdistrict Capital to District Capital of Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2023**



Sumber/Source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Regional Development Planning and Research Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI  
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                         | (3)                                            |
| Kei Kecil                | Langgur                                     | 109,27                                         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | Ohoira                                      | 95,76                                          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | Danar Ternate                               | 68,26                                          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | Tetoat                                      | 82,28                                          |
| Manyeuw                  | Rumadian                                    | 61,93                                          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | Rumat                                       | 55,48                                          |
| Kei Besar                | Elat                                        | 112,97                                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | Hollat                                      | 167,09                                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | Weduar                                      | 78,83                                          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | Uwat Reyaan                                 | 157,81                                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | Rahangiar                                   | 42,13                                          |
| Maluku Tenggara          |                                             | 1.031,81                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br><i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (4)                                                                       | (5)                                      |
| Kei Kecil                       | 10,59                                                                     | 20                                       |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 9,28                                                                      | 17                                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 6,62                                                                      | 1                                        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 7,97                                                                      | 2                                        |
| Manyeuw                         | 6,00                                                                      | 13                                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 5,38                                                                      | –                                        |
| Kei Besar                       | 10,95                                                                     | 7                                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 16,19                                                                     | 4                                        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 7,64                                                                      | 9                                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 15,29                                                                     | 8                                        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 4,08                                                                      | 3                                        |
| Maluku Tenggara                 | 100,00                                                                    | 84                                       |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Regional Development Planning and Research Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel 1.1.2**      **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km)<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency (km) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                         | (3)                                                                        |
| Kei Kecil                | 0-80                                        | 0,00                                                                       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 0-80                                        | 24,99                                                                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 0-80                                        | 24,35                                                                      |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 0-110                                       | 12,85                                                                      |
| Manyeuw                  | 0-90                                        | 11,12                                                                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 0-80                                        | 41,62                                                                      |
| Kei Besar                | 0-750                                       | 38,44                                                                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 0-760                                       | 69,58                                                                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 0-600                                       | 40,50                                                                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 0-730                                       | 63,32                                                                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 0-560                                       | 43,91                                                                      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Regional Development Planning and Research Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel** 1.1.3 **Nama Sungai menurut Letaknya di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table** *Names of River by Location in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| <b>Nama Sungai</b><br><i>Name of River</i> | <b>Letak</b><br><i>Position</i> | <b>Kecamatan</b><br><i>Subdistrict</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                             | (3)                                    |
| Nen Mas                                    | Evu                             | Hoat Sorbay                            |
| Hoar Ten                                   | Yatvav                          | Kei Kecil Barat                        |
| Hoar Marfun                                | Marfun                          | Kei Kecil Timur Selatan                |
| Hoar Manyeuw Berkat                        | Semawi                          | Kei Kecil Timur                        |
| Hoar Rahareng                              | Rahareng Atas                   | Kei Besar                              |
| Hoar Elralang                              | Elralang                        | Kei Besar                              |
| Hoar Tamangil                              | Tamangil Nuhuten                | Kei Besar Selatan                      |
| Hoar Wear Saran                            | Weduar                          | Kei Besar Selatan                      |
| Hoar Aur                                   | Ad Weraur                       | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoor Laai                                  | Yerikho                         | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Vanyabeb                              | Dangarat                        | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Bo (Hoar Ker)                         | Mun Ohoitadium                  | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Sel                                   | Mun Ohoitadium                  | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Na                                    | Mun Ohoitadium                  | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Wear Tiv                                   | Mun Ohoitadium                  | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Mun Kahar                             | Mun Kahar                       | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Sikmatan                              | Uwat Air                        | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoat Matan Riyan                           | Uwat Air                        | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Nahak Ohoi                            | Laar                            | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Lim                                   | Wear Fravav                     | Kei Besar Utara Barat                  |
| Hoar Namun                                 | Ohoiraut                        | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |
| Hoar Famdada                               | Ohoiraut                        | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |
| Hoar Laai                                  | Ohoiraut                        | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |
| Hoar Lamud                                 | Ohoiraut                        | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |
| Hoar Mas                                   | Ur                              | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |
| Hoar Vuvu                                  | Langgiar Haar                   | Kei Besar Utara Timur                  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.3*

| Nama Sungai<br><i>Name of River</i> | Letak<br><i>Position</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                      | (3)                             |
| Hoar Matan                          | Holat Solair             | Kei Besar Utara Timur           |
| Hoar Raituar                        | Yamtimur                 | Kei Besar Utara Timur           |
| Hoar Kok                            | Hoko                     | Kei Besar Utara Timur           |
| Hoar Kilwaer                        | Kilwaer                  | Kei Besar Utara Timur           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Regional Development Planning and Research Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

<https://malukutenggarakab.bps.go.id>

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM  
CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur, 2023**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station, 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 22,4                  | 31,4                 | 33,4                | 79                      | 89                   | 98                  |
| Februari/February   | 21,0                  | 26,5                 | 33,0                | 77                      | 90                   | 99                  |
| Maret/March         | 20,6                  | 31,4                 | 33,0                | 76                      | 88                   | 98                  |
| April/April         | 21,6                  | 31,5                 | 32,8                | 81                      | 88                   | 98                  |
| Mei/May             | 20,2                  | 27,9                 | 32,2                | 71                      | 87                   | 98                  |
| Juni/June           | 22,2                  | 27,3                 | 31,4                | 71                      | 87                   | 98                  |
| Juli/July           | 22,8                  | 27,0                 | 31,4                | 71                      | 82                   | 93                  |
| Agustus/August      | 20,4                  | 27,7                 | 31,6                | 72                      | 78                   | 86                  |
| September/September | 20,0                  | 27,0                 | 31,6                | 72                      | 78                   | 83                  |
| Oktober/October     | 20,0                  | 28,3                 | 33,2                | 69                      | 77                   | 92                  |
| November/November   | 20,2                  | 28,8                 | 34,0                | 72                      | 81                   | 93                  |
| Desember/December   | 22,6                  | 27,5                 | 33,6                | 79                      | 88                   | 99                  |

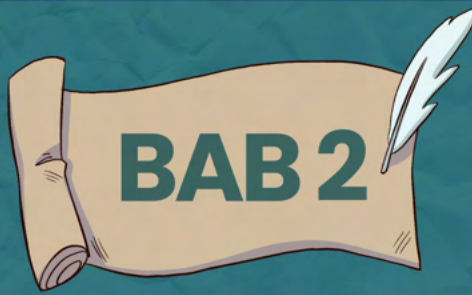
Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Kecepatan Angin (KNOT)<br><i>Wind Velocity (KNOT)</i> |                             |                            | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Minimum                                               | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> | Minimum                                            | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)                                                   | (9)                         | (10)                       | (11)                                               | (12)                        | (13)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 4                                                     | 1,1                         | 12                         | 1.003,3                                            | 1.006,2                     | 1.008,5                    |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 6                                                     | 1,1                         | 18                         | 1.003,5                                            | 1.005,9                     | 1.008,2                    |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 3                                                     | 0,9                         | 14                         | 1.005,6                                            | 1.008,0                     | 1.009,7                    |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 4                                                     | 0,8                         | 12                         | 1.005,6                                            | 1.007,4                     | 1.010,0                    |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 4                                                     | 1,8                         | 12                         | 1.004,8                                            | 1.009,1                     | 1.011,3                    |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 5                                                     | 2,1                         | 13                         | 1.007,4                                            | 1.009,3                     | 1.010,8                    |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 8                                                     | 3,9                         | 13                         | 1.007,7                                            | 1.010,0                     | 1.012,7                    |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 7                                                     | 6,0                         | 12                         | 1.009,7                                            | 1.011,5                     | 1.013,8                    |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 7                                                     | 4,3                         | 14                         | 1.008,8                                            | 1.010,6                     | 1.011,9                    |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 4                                                     | 2,8                         | 12                         | 1.009,1                                            | 1.010,7                     | 1.011,9                    |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 4                                                     | 1,7                         | 11                         | 1.006,4                                            | 1.008,5                     | 1.010,1                    |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 4                                                     | 1,1                         | 14                         | 1.006,3                                            | 1.007,8                     | 1.010,7                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan</b><br><i>Number of<br/>Precipitation<br/>(mm/tahun)</i> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan</b><br><i>(hari)</i><br><i>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</i> | <b>Rata-rata Penyinaran Matahari</b><br><i>(%)</i><br><i>Duration of Sunshine Average<br/>(jam/hour)</i><br><i>(%)</i> |      |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| (1)                          | (14)                                                                           | (15)                                                                               | (16)                                                                                                                   | (17) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | 184,8                                                                          | 21                                                                                 | 872,0                                                                                                                  | 28   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | 391,7                                                                          | 24                                                                                 | 377,0                                                                                                                  | 26   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | 365,2                                                                          | 27                                                                                 | 1.083,0                                                                                                                | 35   |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | 217,0                                                                          | 21                                                                                 | 1.045,0                                                                                                                | 35   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | 319,9                                                                          | 22                                                                                 | 1.204,0                                                                                                                | 39   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | 90,5                                                                           | 18                                                                                 | 379,2                                                                                                                  | 13   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | 40,7                                                                           | 13                                                                                 | 794,2                                                                                                                  | 26   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | 13,8                                                                           | 12                                                                                 | 1.530,0                                                                                                                | 49   |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | 6,8                                                                            | 12                                                                                 | 1.220,0                                                                                                                | 41   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | 25,6                                                                           | 6                                                                                  | 1.535,0                                                                                                                | 50   |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | 167,3                                                                          | 11                                                                                 | 1.300,8                                                                                                                | 54   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | 264,5                                                                          | 21                                                                                 | 939,2                                                                                                                  | 30   |

Sumber/*Source:* Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur/*Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station*



## PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT

“

Jumlah Anggota DPRD  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

**24 Anggota**

”

“

Pendapatan Asli Daerah  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

**20.688.788  
juta rupiah**

”



Sumber: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Republik Indonesia Nomor 18 Tahun 2014 Tentang Kode dan Data Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintah, Satuan Lingkungan Setempat yang awalnya dusun mengalami peningkatan menjadi desa.
2. Ohoi adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum adat yang bersifat geneologis teritorial, memiliki batas wilayah, berfungsi mengatur dan mengurus kepentingan masyarakat berdasarkan hak, asal usul dan adat istiadat setempat, menyelenggarakan tugas pemerintah, serta diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem Pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia dan berada di wilayah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara.
3. Kedudukan ohoi setara dengan desa.
4. Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disingkat ASN adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Based on the Regulation of the Minister of Home Affairs of the Republic of Indonesia Number 18/2014 Regarding the Code and Data of Government Administration Areas, the local environmental unit which was originally a hamlet has increased to become a village.*
2. *Ohoi is a territorial customary community unit that is territorial genealogical, has territorial boundaries, functions to regulate and manage community interests based on local rights, origins and customs, performs governmental duties, and is recognized and respected in the Government of the Unitary State of the Republic of Indonesia and is in the territory of Maluku Tenggara Regency.*
3. *Ohoi's position is equivalent to that of the village.*
4. *State Civil Servicer, hereinafter referred to as ASN, is a profession for civil servants and government employees with work agreements that work for government agencies.*

5. Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disebut Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau disertai tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.
6. Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang selanjutnya disingkat PNS adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai Pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan.
5. *Civil Service Servant, hereinafter referred to as ASN, are civil servants and government employees with an employment agreement appointed by the civil servant development officer and entrusted with duties in a government position or assigned to other state duties and are paid based on statutory regulations.*
6. *Civil Servants, hereinafter referred to as PNS, are Indonesian citizens who meet certain conditions, are appointed as ASN on a permanent basis by the staff development officer to occupy government positions.*



**Gambar 2.1**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2019 – Desember 2023**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2019 – December 2023**



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Maluku Tenggara Regency

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018–2023**  
**Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019 <sup>1,2</sup> | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       | 2023       |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 17                  | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 10                  | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 18                  | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 13                  | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| Manyeuw                  | 9                   | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 11                  | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Kei Besar                | 37                  | 37         | 37         | 37         | 37         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 30                  | 30         | 30         | 30         | 30         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 10                  | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 25                  | 25         | 25         | 25         | 25         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 13                  | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>193</b>          | <b>193</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>193</b> |

Catatan/Note: **2019**

Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

<sup>2</sup>Updating data dari 2019 Semester 1 ke 2019 Semester 2

**2020-2022**

Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: **2019**

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020

**2020**

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020

**2021**

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

**2022**

Kegiatan Pemutakhiran Kerangka Geospasial ST2023, Kondisi 2022 Semester 1

**2023**

Badan Pusat Statistik, Keputusan Kepala BPS Nomor 649 Tahun 2023 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2023 tanggal 29 September 2023/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Decree of Chief's BPS Number 649/2023 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection of 2023, September 29 2023

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH  
REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives’s Members by Political Parties and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Partai Politik/Fraksi<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Demokrat-PKS                                      | 3                        | —                          | 3                      |
| Gerindra                                          | 3                        | —                          | 3                      |
| Gotong Royong                                     | 4                        | —                          | 4                      |
| Nasdem                                            | 1                        | 2                          | 3                      |
| PAN                                               | 3                        | —                          | 3                      |
| Perindo                                           | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| PKB                                               | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| Maluku Tenggara                                   | 20                       | 4                          | 24                     |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.2** **Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara**  
**Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency**

| Ketua<br>Chairman     | Wakil Ketua<br>Vice Chairman   | Masa Jabatan<br>Office Periode |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                            | (3)                            |
| Minduchri Kudubun, SE | 1. Alberth Efruan, S.Pd.K      | 2019-2024                      |
|                       | 2. Yohanis Bosko Rahawarin, SE | 2019-2024                      |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.3**      **Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Number of Decrees Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Jenis Keputusan<br>Kind of Decrees       | 2022             |                          | 2023             |                          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                                          | Target<br>Target | Realisasi<br>Realization | Target<br>Target | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)                                      | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)              | (5)                      |
| Peraturan Daerah<br>Regional Regulation  | 26               | 4                        | 24               | 6                        |
| Keputusan Dewan<br>Council Decisions     | 26               | 4                        | 24               | 6                        |
| Keputusan Pimpinan<br>Chairman Decisions | 7                | 7                        | 7                | 5                        |
| Surat Keluar<br>Invoice                  | 399              |                          | 238              |                          |

Sumber/Source:    Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Maluku Tenggara Regency*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA  
HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023*

| Jabatan<br>Occupation                                                        | 2022              |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                              | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                                          | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama<br>Senior Executives                           | —                 | —                   | —               |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya<br>Middle Executives                           | —                 | —                   | —               |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama<br>Junior Executives                         | 32                | 7                   | 39              |
| Administrator/Administrator                                                  | 87                | 50                  | 137             |
| Pengawas/Supervisor                                                          | 84                | 47                  | 131             |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                                         | 1                 | —                   | 1               |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen<br>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer         | —                 | —                   | —               |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru<br>Certain Functional Position for Teacher           | 292               | 723                 | 1.015           |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis<br>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field    | 95                | 402                 | 497             |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis<br>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field | 92                | 72                  | 164             |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana<br>General Functional Position             | 584               | 702                 | 1.286           |
| Jumlah/Total                                                                 | 1.267             | 2.003               | 3.270           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                                                        | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                 | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama<br><i>Senior Executives</i>                           | —                        | —                          | —                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya<br><i>Middle Executives</i>                           | —                        | —                          | —                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama<br><i>Junior Executives</i>                         | 32                       | 5                          | 37                     |
| Administrator/Administrator                                                         | 109                      | 39                         | 148                    |
| Pengawas/Supervisor                                                                 | 135                      | 101                        | 236                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                                                | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i>         | —                        | —                          | —                      |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i>           | 301                      | 755                        | 1.056                  |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i>    | 86                       | 380                        | 466                    |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 101                      | 125                        | 226                    |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana<br><i>General Functional Position</i>             | 446                      | 549                        | 995                    |
| Jumlah/Total                                                                        | 1.212                    | 1.955                      | 3.167                  |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang Bekerja pada Instansi Daerah/*Number of Civil Servants Working at Regional Institutions*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel 2.3.2** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023  
*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>              | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                         | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SD (Sekolah Dasar)<br><i>Primary School</i>                 | 4                        | 2                          | 6                      |
| SMP (Sekolah Menengah Pertama)<br><i>Junior High School</i> | 13                       | 5                          | 18                     |
| SMA (Sekolah Menengah Atas)<br><i>Senior High School</i>    | 369                      | 361                        | 730                    |
| Diploma I/Akta I<br><i>Diploma I/Akta I</i>                 | 4                        | 22                         | 26                     |
| Diploma II/Akta II<br><i>Diploma II/Akta II</i>             | 43                       | 96                         | 139                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III</i>         | 85                       | 390                        | 475                    |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV<br><i>Diploma IV/Akta IV</i>             | 20                       | 31                         | 51                     |
| S1/Sarjana<br><i>Under Graduate/Bachelor</i>                | 681                      | 1.039                      | 1.720                  |
| S2/Pasca Sarjana<br><i>Graduate</i>                         | 47                       | 57                         | 104                    |
| S3/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>Post Graduate</i>                      | 1                        | —                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                         | <b>1.267</b>             | <b>2.003</b>               | <b>3.270</b>           |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>              | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                         | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| SD (Sekolah Dasar)<br><i>Primary School</i>                 | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| SMP (Sekolah Menengah Pertama)<br><i>Junior High School</i> | 12                       | 6                          | 18                     |
| SMA (Sekolah Menengah Atas)<br><i>Senior High School</i>    | 344                      | 322                        | 666                    |
| Diploma I/Akta I<br><i>Diploma I/Akta I</i>                 | 2                        | 15                         | 17                     |
| Diploma II/Akta II<br><i>Diploma II/Akta II</i>             | 39                       | 89                         | 128                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III</i>         | 84                       | 398                        | 482                    |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV<br><i>Diploma IV/Akta IV</i>             | 19                       | 34                         | 53                     |
| S1/Sarjana<br><i>Under Graduate/Bachelor</i>                | 657                      | 1.031                      | 1.688                  |
| S2/Pasca Sarjana<br><i>Graduate</i>                         | 51                       | 59                         | 110                    |
| S3/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>Post Graduate</i>                      | 1                        | —                          | 1                      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                        | 1.212                    | 1.955                      | 3.167                  |

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang Bekerja pada Instansi Daerah/*Number of Civil Servants Working at Regional Institutions*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy                                | 2022              |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                    | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                                | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                                          | 12                | 5                   | 17              |
| I/A (Juru Muda)<br>Junior Clerk                                    | —                 | —                   | —               |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Clerk              | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| I/C (Juru)<br>Clerk                                                | 4                 | —                   | 4               |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I)<br>First Class Clerk                          | 6                 | 4                   | 10              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                                        | <b>255</b>        | <b>360</b>          | <b>615</b>      |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda)<br>Junior Supervisor                          | 15                | 7                   | 22              |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Supervisor    | 67                | 69                  | 136             |
| II/C (Pengatur)<br>Supervisor                                      | 76                | 150                 | 226             |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)<br>First Class Supervisor                | 97                | 134                 | 231             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>                                      | <b>814</b>        | <b>1.472</b>        | <b>2.286</b>    |
| III/A (Penata Muda)<br>Junior Superintendent                       | 218               | 391                 | 609             |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Superintendent | 154               | 391                 | 545             |
| III/C (Penata)<br>Superintendent                                   | 148               | 316                 | 464             |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I)<br>First Class Superintendent             | 294               | 374                 | 668             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                                        | <b>186</b>        | <b>166</b>          | <b>352</b>      |
| IV/A (Pembina)<br>Administrator                                    | 114               | 114                 | 228             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i>                   | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                          | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)<br><i>First Class Administrator</i> | 49                       | 47                         | 96                     |
| IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)<br><i>Junior Administrator</i>     | 22                       | 5                          | 27                     |
| IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)<br><i>Middle Administrator</i>    | 1                        | —                          | 1                      |
| IV/E (Pembina Utama)<br><i>Senior Administrator</i>          | —                        | —                          | —                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                          | <b>1.267</b>             | <b>2.003</b>               | <b>3.270</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy                                | 2023              |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                    | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                                | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                                          | <b>9</b>          | <b>4</b>            | <b>13</b>       |
| I/A (Juru Muda)<br>Junior Clerk                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Clerk              | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| I/C (Juru)<br>Clerk                                                | 4                 | —                   | 4               |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I)<br>First Class Clerk                          | 4                 | 3                   | 7               |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                                        | <b>220</b>        | <b>318</b>          | <b>538</b>      |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda)<br>Junior Supervisor                          | 13                | 5                   | 18              |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Supervisor    | 38                | 33                  | 71              |
| II/C (Pengatur)<br>Supervisor                                      | 84                | 158                 | 242             |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)<br>First Class Supervisor                | 85                | 122                 | 207             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>                                      | <b>797</b>        | <b>1.464</b>        | <b>2.261</b>    |
| III/A (Penata Muda)<br>Junior Superintendent                       | 191               | 304                 | 495             |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)<br>First Class Junior Superintendent | 166               | 421                 | 587             |
| III/C (Penata)<br>Superintendent                                   | 139               | 328                 | 467             |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I)<br>First Class Superintendent             | 301               | 411                 | 712             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                                        | <b>186</b>        | <b>169</b>          | <b>355</b>      |
| IV/A (Pembina)<br>Administrator                                    | 109               | 115                 | 224             |
| IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)<br>First Class Administrator              | 50                | 49                  | 99              |
| IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)<br>Junior Administrator                  | 26                | 5                   | 31              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i>                | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                       | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)<br><i>Middle Administrator</i> | 1                        | —                          | 1                      |
| IV/E (Pembina Utama)<br><i>Senior Administrator</i>       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       | <b>1.212</b>             | <b>1.955</b>               | <b>3.167</b>           |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang Bekerja pada Instansi Daerah/*Number of Civil Servants Working at Regional Institutions*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Pemerintahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Desember 2023**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Government Institution and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, December 2023***

| Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Office</i>                | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                              | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekretaris Daerah                                                | 62                       | 40                         | 102                    |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah                       | 22                       | 14                         | 36                     |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                                       | 42                       | 5                          | 47                     |
| Inspektorat                                                      | 17                       | 13                         | 30                     |
| Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah                                   | 13                       | 16                         | 29                     |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah                                          | 26                       | 15                         | 41                     |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | 20                       | 22                         | 42                     |
| Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia           | 28                       | 13                         | 41                     |
| Badan Pengelola Perbatasan Daerah                                | 11                       | 6                          | 17                     |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                              | 13                       | 6                          | 19                     |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                | 13                       | 7                          | 20                     |
| Dinas Perikanan                                                  | 25                       | 18                         | 43                     |
| Dinas Kesehatan                                                  | 147                      | 667                        | 814                    |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                           | 7                        | 14                         | 21                     |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu           | 19                       | 13                         | 32                     |
| Dinas Pendidikan                                                 | 354                      | 845                        | 1.199                  |
| Dinas Kebudayaan                                                 | 10                       | 10                         | 20                     |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana               | 10                       | 11                         | 21                     |
| Dinas Perhubungan                                                | 24                       | 3                          | 27                     |
| Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Ketenagakerjaan            | 15                       | 17                         | 32                     |
| Dinas Sosial Daerah                                              | 22                       | 9                          | 31                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Office</i>                    | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                                     | 17                       | 5                          | 22                     |
| Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan Daerah                              | 11                       | 9                          | 20                     |
| Dinas Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah                              | 10                       | 8                          | 18                     |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                                            | 10                       | 6                          | 16                     |
| Dinas Pariwisata                                                     | 14                       | 16                         | 30                     |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat, Desa, Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 11                       | 11                         | 22                     |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang                                  | 32                       | 18                         | 50                     |
| Dinas Pertanian                                                      | 30                       | 22                         | 52                     |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                              | 13                       | 13                         | 26                     |
| Dinas Pemadam Keakaran dan Penyelamatan                              | 11                       | 2                          | 13                     |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                                               | 11                       | 7                          | 18                     |
| Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertahanan                    | 16                       | 12                         | 28                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Kecil                                                  | 6                        | 8                          | 14                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Kecil Barat                                            | 4                        | 6                          | 10                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Kecil Timur                                            | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| Kecamatan Hoat Sorbay                                                | 7                        | 3                          | 10                     |
| Kecamatan Manyeuw                                                    | 6                        | 4                          | 10                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Kecil Timur Selatan                                    | 6                        | 4                          | 10                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Besar                                                  | 4                        | 7                          | 11                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Besar Utara Timur                                      | 10                       | 5                          | 15                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Besar Selatan                                          | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| Kecamatan Kei Besar Utara Barat                                      | 10                       | 4                          | 14                     |
| Kecamatan Kei Besar Selatan Barat                                    | 8                        | 2                          | 10                     |
| Kelurahan Ohoijang                                                   | 3                        | 3                          | 6                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                  | <b>1.162</b>             | <b>1.941</b>               | <b>3.103</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.5**      **Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table**            **Number of POLRES Personnel of Maluku Tenggara, 2023**

| Kesatuan<br>Unit             | 2023                       |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                              | POLRI<br>Indonesia Polices | PNS<br>Civil Servant |
| (1)                          | (4)                        | (5)                  |
| Polres Malra                 | 152                        | 1                    |
| Polsek Kei Kecil             | 17                         | –                    |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Barat       | 8                          | –                    |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Timur       | 9                          | –                    |
| Polsek Kei Besar             | 20                         | –                    |
| Polsek Kei Besar Utara Timur | 10                         | –                    |
| Polsek Kei Besar Selatan     | 10                         | –                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>      | <b>226</b>                 | <b>1</b>             |

Sumber/Source:    Polres Maluku Tenggara/Police Office of Maluku Tenggara



## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan, 2020–2023**  
**Table Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues                                                                                                                            | 2020 (ribu rupiah)    | 2021 (ribu rupiah)    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                          | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>                                                                                                      | 49.833.828,06         | 44.866.898,98         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax                                                                                                                                | 7.473.433,50          | 7.490.230,18          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution                                                                                                                    | 2.468.558,30          | 2.871.836,10          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 4.631.954,41          | 5.292.090,24          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue                                                                                                            | 35.259.881,84         | 29.212.742,45         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>                                                                                                                     | 676.020.264,16        | 667.330.94,53         |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue                                                                                                                     | 6702.952,12           | 14.172.857,53         |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources                                                                        | 3.757.950,06          | —                     |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund                                                                                                                | 459.754.431,00        | 453.062.144,00        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund                                                                                                              | 205.804.930,98        | 190.018.485,25        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>                                                                                                        | 135.114.790,25        | 213.502.090,90        |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant                                                                                                                                   | 1.764.000,00          | 14.471.520,61         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund                                                                                                                              | —                     | —                     |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 6.926.000,00          | 13.983.776,29         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund                                                                                | 126.424.790,25        | 185.046.194,00        |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | —                     | —                     |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others                                                                                                                                           | —                     | —                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                                                          | <b>860.968.882,47</b> | <b>915.626.274,66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>                                                                                                                            | 2022 (rupiah)             | 2023 (rupiah)             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                                  | (4)                       | (5)                       |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                       | 53.471.961.827,48         | 20.688.788.663,96         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>                                                                                                                                | 12.056.543.681,00         | 11.169.142.928,00         |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>                                                                                                                    | 2.559.104.600,00          | 1.978.813.000,00          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 1.789.502.947,06          | 6.446.735.017,00          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>                                                                                                            | 37.066.810.599,42         | 1.094.097.718,96          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>                                                                                                                      | 668.936.327.640,94        | 744.353.535.019,00        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>                                                                                                                     | 10.217.917.956,94         | 2.957.688.022,50          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>                                                                        | 5.317.644.968,00          | 6.166.744.477,50          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                                | 452.775.497.601,00        | 472.005.502.824,00        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                              | 200.625.267.115,00        | 263.223.599.695,00        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                         | 27.432.965.692,11         | 192.284.686.276,00        |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>                                                                                                                                   | 10.884.428.450,11         | —                         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>                                                                                                                              | —                         | —                         |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 16.121.937.242,00         | 17.420.883.676,00         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>                                                                                | —                         | —                         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | 426.600.000,00            | 174.863.802.600,00        |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                                                                                                           | —                         | —                         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                                                                                                                           | <b>749.841.255.160,53</b> | <b>957.327.009.958,96</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Financial and Regional Asset Management Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara Menurut Jenis Belanja, 2020–2023**  
**Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Expenditures  
by Kind of Expenditures, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2020 (ribu rupiah)    | 2021 (ribu rupiah)    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 486.106.700,65        | 516.040.946,31        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 265.029.023,17        | 255.084.828,16        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | —                     | 900.000,00            |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | —                     | —                     |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 42.707.835,00         | 55.478.619,31         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 3.602.200,00          | 7.579.414,05          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 1.399.103,02          | 2.332.092,79          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 168.050.237,06        | 193.735.992,00        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 5.318.302,40          | 750.000,00            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 383.667.628,63        | 306.178.338,44        |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 17.629.093,61         | —                     |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 20.413.546,49         | 231.881.258,96        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 161.624.988,53        | 74.297.079,48         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                          | <b>869.774.329,28</b> | <b>822.219.284,74</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2022 (rupiah)             | 2023 (rupiah)             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (4)                       | (5)                       |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 479.622.193.159,00        | 489.722.745.437,00        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 240.096.047.701,00        | 242.396.619.404,00        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | 709.426.734,00            | 999.245.608,00            |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | —                         | —                         |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 39.534.257.729,00         | 46.924.766.333,00         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 11.169.836.000,00         | 14.612.755.000,00         |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 3.109.616.752,00          | 3.784.456.892,00          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 184.334.150.643,00        | 180.694.462.200,00        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 668.857.600,00            | 310.440.000,00            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 461.842.403.315,39        | 398.765.292.531,63        |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | —                         | —                         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 251.353.805.712,66        | 210.856.720.855,39        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 210.488.597.602,73        | 187.908.571.676,24        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                          | <b>941.464.596.474,39</b> | <b>888.488.037.968,63</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Financial and Regional Asset Management Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel 2.4.3** Jumlah Pendaftar Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Langgur menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Counselling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Badan<br>Agency | Perorangan<br>Individual | Pemungut<br>Collector | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                      | (4)                   | (5)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 19              | 353                      | 2                     | 374             |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —               | 45                       | —                     | 45              |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 3               | 76                       | —                     | 79              |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —               | 77                       | —                     | 77              |
| Manyeuw                  | 5               | 68                       | —                     | 73              |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 6               | 63                       | —                     | 69              |
| Kei Besar                | 8               | 74                       | —                     | 82              |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 4               | 41                       | —                     | 45              |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 3               | 35                       | —                     | 38              |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 2               | 30                       | —                     | 32              |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 3               | 18                       | —                     | 21              |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>53</b>       | <b>880</b>               | <b>2</b>              | <b>935</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Langgur/Office of Langgur Tax Counseling and Consulting Services

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.4

**Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Langgur menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Amount of Taxable at Tax Counselling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Badan<br>Agency | Perorangan<br>Individual | Pemungut<br>Collector | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                      | (4)                   | (5)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 484             | 8.288                    | 128                   | 8.900           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 19              | 413                      | 21                    | 453             |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 31              | 844                      | 28                    | 903             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 34              | 1.809                    | 20                    | 1.863           |
| Manyeuw                  | 29              | 706                      | 17                    | 752             |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 34              | 573                      | 19                    | 626             |
| Kei Besar                | 108             | 4.671                    | 64                    | 4.843           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 27              | 455                      | 44                    | 526             |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 23              | 899                      | 19                    | 941             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 25              | 634                      | 37                    | 696             |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 14              | 196                      | 16                    | 226             |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>828</b>      | <b>19.488</b>            | <b>413</b>            | <b>20.729</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan/Office of Langgur Tax Counseling and Consulting Services

# BAB 3

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

Jumlah Penduduk  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

124.968  
jiwa



Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Admuduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

SP2020 mencakup seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau

1. One of the sources of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.

*The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA".*

*PC2020 covered all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one*

berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi (migrasi internasional dan migrasi risen antar provinsi).

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan data penduduk hasil proyeksi penduduk untuk rentang waktu 2020-2035. Diisajikan pula hasil registrasi penduduk oleh Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap

*year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

*For the periods besides the census year, population projection is applied to estimate population for those years. The population projection is an estimation based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration (international migration and recent migration).*

*In this publication, the data presented are population data from population projections for the period 2020-2035. The results of population registration by the Population and Civil Registration Office of Southeast Maluku Regency are also presented.*

2. *The population of Indonesia are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesia territory*

selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.

*for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no.24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*

3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.

3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method*

4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah.

4. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*

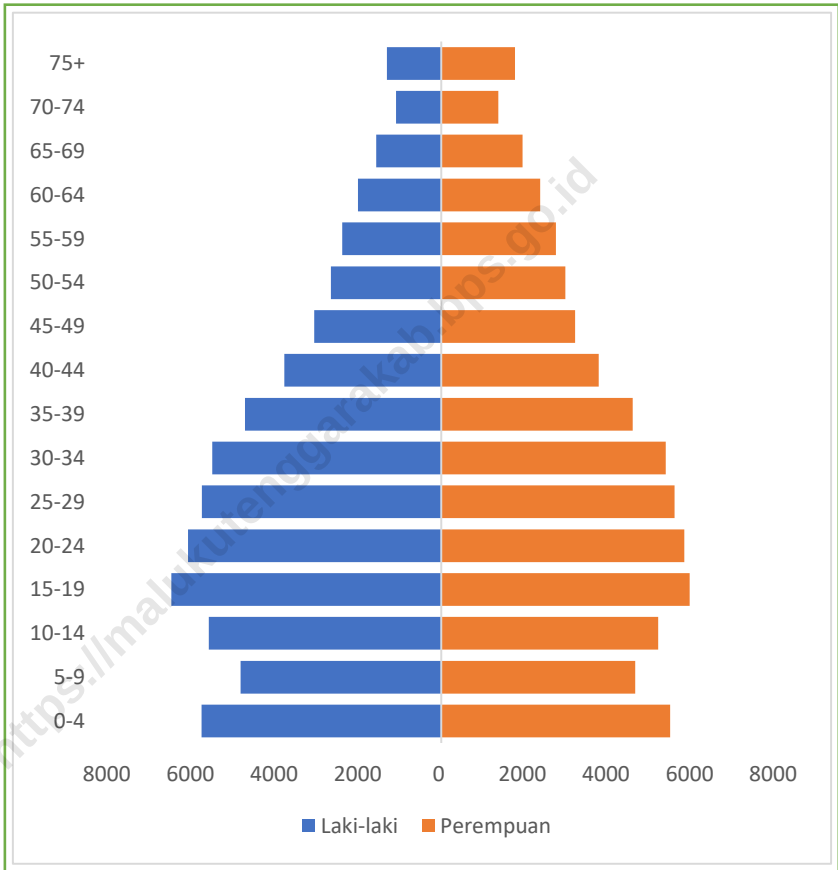
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.

5. *Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 females.*



**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

**Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Population Pyramid of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Tahun 2020-2035  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Population Projection 2020-2035

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020 dan 2023**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br>Population |                | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2020–2023<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2020–2023 |             |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020                   | 2023           | 2020-2022                                                                                          | 2020-2023   |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)            | (4)                                                                                                | (5)         |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Besar                | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                    | ...            | ...                                                                                                | ...         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>121.200</b>         | <b>124.968</b> | <b>2,06</b>                                                                                        | <b>3,11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk<br>Percentage of Total Population |               | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density per sq.km |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020                                                  | 2023          | 2020                                                                   | 2023          |
| (1)                      | (6)                                                   | (7)           | (8)                                                                    | (9)           |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Besar                | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                                                   | ...           | ...                                                                    | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>100,00</b>                                         | <b>100,00</b> | <b>117,46</b>                                                          | <b>121,12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                                        | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (10)                                        | (3)       |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                                         | ...       |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                                         | ...       |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Besar                | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                                         | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                                         | ...       |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>99</b>                                   | <b>99</b> |

Catatan/Note: Data Penduduk berasal dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk 2020-2035/*Population Data comes from the Results of Population Projections 2020-2035*

Sumber/Source: BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel 3.1.2** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Population by Age Groups and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0-4                                | 5.733                       | 5.474                      | 11.207                 |
| 5-9                                | 4.803                       | 4.642                      | 9.445                  |
| 10-14                              | 5.559                       | 5.187                      | 10.746                 |
| 15-19                              | 6.454                       | 5.941                      | 12.395                 |
| 20-24                              | 6.056                       | 5.815                      | 11.871                 |
| 25-29                              | 5.729                       | 5.584                      | 11.313                 |
| 30-34                              | 5.477                       | 5.370                      | 10.847                 |
| 35-39                              | 4.696                       | 4.583                      | 9.279                  |
| 40-44                              | 3.755                       | 3.765                      | 7.520                  |
| 45-49                              | 3.043                       | 3.199                      | 6.242                  |
| 50-54                              | 2.644                       | 2.968                      | 5.612                  |
| 55-59                              | 2.370                       | 2.744                      | 5.114                  |
| 60-64                              | 1.991                       | 2.363                      | 4.354                  |
| 65-69                              | 1.557                       | 1.947                      | 3.504                  |
| 70-74                              | 1.085                       | 1.367                      | 2.452                  |
| 75+                                | 1.303                       | 1.764                      | 3.067                  |
| Maluku Tenggara                    | 62.255                      | 62.713                     | 124.968                |

Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk 2020-2035/*The Result of 2020-2035 Population Projection*  
Sumber/Source: BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel 3.1.3** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
**Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 16.855               | 17.324              | 34.179          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 3.944                | 3.826               | 7.770           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 4.435                | 4.604               | 9.039           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 5.325                | 5.389               | 10.714          |
| Manyeuw                  | 3.138                | 3.124               | 6.262           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 2.831                | 2.973               | 5.804           |
| Kei Besar                | 9.922                | 10.048              | 19.970          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 6.678                | 6.798               | 13.476          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 3.719                | 3.680               | 7.399           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 5.222                | 5.213               | 10.435          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1.940                | 2.046               | 3.986           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>64.009</b>        | <b>65.025</b>       | <b>129.034</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Population and Civil Registration Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.4

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Population by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency,  
2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br>Population |                |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|                          | 2022                   | 2023           |
| (1)                      | (10)                   | (3)            |
| Kei Kecil                | 34.490                 | 34.179         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 7.896                  | 7.770          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 8.925                  | 9.039          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 10.593                 | 10.714         |
| Manyeuw                  | 6.278                  | 6.262          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 5.976                  | 5.804          |
| Kei Besar                | 20.073                 | 19.970         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 13.168                 | 13.476         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 6.944                  | 7.399          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 10.137                 | 10.435         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 3.825                  | 3.986          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>128.305</b>         | <b>129.034</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Population and Civil Registration Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 3.1.5** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, Desa dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
**Table** Population by Subdistrict, Village and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelurahan/Desa<br>Village | Penduduk<br>Population |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                           | Laki-laki<br>Men       | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Kei Kecil                | Ohoijang Watdek           | 4.420                  | 4.474               | 8.894           |
|                          | Langgur/Ohoingur          | 5.706                  | 6.078               | 11.784          |
|                          | Faan                      | 549                    | 597                 | 1.146           |
|                          | Sathean                   | 1.218                  | 1.170               | 2.388           |
|                          | Ibra                      | 666                    | 671                 | 1.337           |
|                          | Ngabub                    | 293                    | 311                 | 604             |
|                          | Ohoidertawun              | 177                    | 185                 | 362             |
|                          | Kelanit                   | 481                    | 469                 | 950             |
|                          | Kolser                    | 883                    | 894                 | 1.777           |
|                          | Letman                    | 756                    | 762                 | 1.518           |
|                          | Wearlilir                 | 401                    | 418                 | 819             |
|                          | Ohoider Atas              | 105                    | 103                 | 208             |
|                          | Dudunwahan                | 782                    | 774                 | 1.556           |
|                          | Loon                      | 203                    | 196                 | 399             |
|                          | Sitniohoi                 | 215                    | 222                 | 437             |
| <b>Kei Kecil</b>         |                           | <b>16.855</b>          | <b>17.324</b>       | <b>34.179</b>   |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | Ohoidertutu               | 673                    | 606                 | 1.279           |
|                          | Matwair                   | 226                    | 210                 | 436             |
|                          | Somlain                   | 326                    | 337                 | 663             |
|                          | Ohoiren                   | 315                    | 334                 | 649             |
|                          | Ohoira                    | 733                    | 781                 | 1.514           |
|                          | Warbal                    | 517                    | 456                 | 973             |
|                          | Ur Pulau                  | 461                    | 436                 | 897             |
|                          | Tanimbar Kei              | 338                    | 319                 | 657             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelurahan/Desa<br>Village | Penduduk<br>Population |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                           | Laki-laki<br>Men       | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | Ohoidertom                | 291                    | 276                 | 567             |
|                          | Yatwav                    | 64                     | 71                  | 135             |
|                          | <b>Kei Kecil Barat</b>    | <b>3.944</b>           | <b>3.826</b>        | <b>7.770</b>    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | Wain                      | 709                    | 658                 | 1.367           |
|                          | Rewav                     | 380                    | 396                 | 776             |
|                          | Rumaat                    | 391                    | 461                 | 852             |
|                          | Rat                       | 130                    | 153                 | 283             |
|                          | Abean                     | 269                    | 276                 | 545             |
|                          | Mastur                    | 268                    | 301                 | 569             |
|                          | Ohoinol                   | 267                    | 254                 | 521             |
|                          | Semawi                    | 225                    | 245                 | 470             |
|                          | Iso                       | 89                     | 75                  | 164             |
|                          | Disuk                     | 171                    | 213                 | 384             |
|                          | Wain Baru                 | 136                    | 150                 | 286             |
|                          | Marfun                    | 97                     | 89                  | 186             |
|                          | Watngon                   | 110                    | 107                 | 217             |
|                          | Yafawun                   | 255                    | 305                 | 560             |
|                          | Mastur Baru               | 287                    | 300                 | 587             |
|                          | Ohoilus                   | 253                    | 250                 | 503             |
|                          | Tenbuk                    | 127                    | 129                 | 256             |
|                          | Denwet                    | 271                    | 242                 | 513             |
|                          | <b>Kei Kecil Timur</b>    | <b>4.435</b>           | <b>4.604</b>        | <b>9.039</b>    |
|                          | Tetoat                    | 285                    | 281                 | 566             |
|                          | Dian Pulau                | 709                    | 783                 | 1.492           |
|                          | Letvuan                   | 902                    | 860                 | 1.762           |
|                          | Evu                       | 411                    | 427                 | 838             |
|                          | Warwut                    | 315                    | 323                 | 638             |
|                          | Wab                       | 932                    | 895                 | 1.827           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelurahan/Desa<br>Village | Penduduk<br>Population |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                           | Laki-laki<br>Men       | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | Dian Darat                | 778                    | 777                 | 1.555           |
|                          | Wirin                     | 156                    | 156                 | 312             |
|                          | Ngursit                   | 119                    | 110                 | 229             |
|                          | Madwat                    | 181                    | 209                 | 390             |
|                          | Ohoibadar                 | 254                    | 267                 | 521             |
|                          | Watngil                   | 224                    | 239                 | 463             |
|                          | Arso                      | 59                     | 62                  | 121             |
| <b>Hoat Sorbay</b>       |                           | <b>5.325</b>           | <b>5.389</b>        | <b>10.714</b>   |
| Manyeuw                  | Rumadian                  | 212                    | 230                 | 442             |
|                          | Debut                     | 929                    | 915                 | 1.844           |
|                          | namar                     | 349                    | 365                 | 714             |
|                          | Ngilngof                  | 604                    | 651                 | 1.255           |
|                          | Selayar                   | 381                    | 322                 | 703             |
|                          | Lairngangas               | 113                    | 110                 | 223             |
|                          | Ohoiluk                   | 105                    | 114                 | 219             |
|                          | Ohoililir                 | 187                    | 184                 | 371             |
|                          | Ngayub                    | 258                    | 233                 | 491             |
| <b>Manyeuw</b>           |                           | <b>3.138</b>           | <b>3.124</b>        | <b>6.262</b>    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | Danar Ohoiseb             | 271                    | 276                 | 547             |
|                          | Danar Ternate             | 732                    | 819                 | 1.551           |
|                          | Danar Lumefar             | 170                    | 196                 | 366             |
|                          | Elaar Ngursoin            | 233                    | 256                 | 489             |
|                          | Elaar Lamagorang          | 304                    | 323                 | 627             |
|                          | Elaar Let                 | 274                    | 290                 | 564             |
|                          | Sare                      | 241                    | 230                 | 471             |
|                          | Maar                      | 188                    | 183                 | 371             |
|                          | Uf                        | 180                    | 166                 | 346             |
|                          | Ngurwul                   | 98                     | 94                  | 192             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan/Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 |                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Men</i>       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                              | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                    |
|                                 | Garara                           | 140                           | 140                        | 280                    |
| <b>Kei Kecil Timur Selatan</b>  |                                  | <b>2.831</b>                  | <b>2.973</b>               | <b>5.804</b>           |
|                                 | Werka                            | 124                           | 131                        | 255                    |
|                                 | Waur                             | 712                           | 762                        | 1.474                  |
|                                 | Ohoingan                         | 143                           | 136                        | 279                    |
|                                 | Ler Ohoilim                      | 121                           | 116                        | 237                    |
|                                 | Rahareng                         | 186                           | 191                        | 377                    |
|                                 | Elat                             | 864                           | 872                        | 1.736                  |
|                                 | Depur                            | 655                           | 662                        | 1.317                  |
|                                 | Ohoilim                          | 419                           | 479                        | 898                    |
|                                 | El Ralang                        | 64                            | 70                         | 134                    |
|                                 | Reyamru                          | 348                           | 336                        | 684                    |
|                                 | Fako                             | 397                           | 397                        | 794                    |
|                                 | Yamtel                           | 309                           | 304                        | 613                    |
| <b>Kei Besar</b>                | Waurtahait                       | 250                           | 250                        | 500                    |
|                                 | Ngefuit                          | 107                           | 83                         | 190                    |
|                                 | Ohoiel                           | 735                           | 751                        | 1.486                  |
|                                 | Ohoiwait                         | 347                           | 364                        | 711                    |
|                                 | Ohoiwang                         | 71                            | 67                         | 138                    |
|                                 | Fangamas                         | 96                            | 104                        | 200                    |
|                                 | Ohoingan Atas                    | 236                           | 213                        | 449                    |
|                                 | Harangur                         | 103                           | 92                         | 195                    |
|                                 | Udar                             | 92                            | 80                         | 172                    |
|                                 | Daftel                           | 83                            | 74                         | 157                    |
|                                 | Karkarit                         | 64                            | 74                         | 138                    |
|                                 | Rahareng Atas                    | 164                           | 161                        | 325                    |
|                                 | Wulurat                          | 210                           | 207                        | 417                    |
|                                 | Wakol                            | 293                           | 349                        | 642                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict     | Kelurahan/Desa<br>Village | Penduduk<br>Population |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                           | Laki-laki<br>Men       | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                          | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
|                              | Ngurdu                    | 113                    | 110                 | 223             |
|                              | Soinrat                   | 284                    | 303                 | 587             |
|                              | Wermaf                    | 68                     | 64                  | 132             |
|                              | Bombay                    | 558                    | 549                 | 1.107           |
|                              | Watsin                    | 569                    | 575                 | 1.144           |
|                              | Sirbante                  | 161                    | 163                 | 324             |
|                              | Ngat                      | 107                    | 98                  | 205             |
|                              | Nabaheng                  | 96                     | 92                  | 188             |
|                              | Ngefuit Atas              | 274                    | 257                 | 531             |
|                              | Watuur                    | 264                    | 275                 | 539             |
|                              | Mataholat                 | 235                    | 237                 | 472             |
| <b>Kei Besar</b>             |                           | <b>9.922</b>           | <b>10.048</b>       | <b>19.970</b>   |
|                              | Hollat                    | 476                    | 469                 | 945             |
|                              | Ohoiraut                  | 171                    | 173                 | 344             |
|                              | Haar Ohoimel              | 189                    | 174                 | 363             |
|                              | Langgiar Haar             | 148                    | 145                 | 293             |
|                              | Banda Eli                 | 358                    | 366                 | 724             |
|                              | Watlaar                   | 344                    | 357                 | 701             |
|                              | Ohoifau                   | 374                    | 384                 | 758             |
|                              | Kilwair                   | 269                    | 271                 | 540             |
|                              | Renfan                    | 290                    | 273                 | 563             |
|                              | Hollat Solair             | 253                    | 239                 | 492             |
|                              | Hoko                      | 184                    | 189                 | 373             |
|                              | Hollay                    | 183                    | 226                 | 409             |
|                              | Soin                      | 43                     | 51                  | 94              |
|                              | Haar Ohoimur GPM          | 49                     | 62                  | 111             |
|                              | Haar Ohoimur RK           | 154                    | 191                 | 345             |
| <b>Kei Besar Utara Timur</b> | Haar Ohoiwait             | 45                     | 47                  | 92              |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan/Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 |                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Men</i>       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                              | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                    |
|                                 | Haar Wassar                      | 296                           | 300                        | 596                    |
|                                 | Haar Renrahantel                 | 61                            | 81                         | 142                    |
|                                 | Ur                               | 105                           | 106                        | 211                    |
|                                 | Ohoimajang                       | 162                           | 143                        | 305                    |
|                                 | Banda Efruan                     | 516                           | 472                        | 988                    |
|                                 | Banda Suku Tiga<br>Puluh         | 301                           | 357                        | 658                    |
|                                 | Tuburlay                         | 247                           | 256                        | 503                    |
|                                 | Ohoifaruan                       | 193                           | 206                        | 399                    |
|                                 | Ohoiwirin                        | 334                           | 330                        | 664                    |
|                                 | Tuburngil                        | 91                            | 96                         | 187                    |
|                                 | Yamtimur                         | 380                           | 398                        | 778                    |
|                                 | Renfaan Islam                    | 199                           | 188                        | 387                    |
|                                 | Renfaan GPM                      | 99                            | 92                         | 191                    |
|                                 | Fanwav                           | 164                           | 156                        | 320                    |
| <b>Kei Besar Utara Timur</b>    |                                  | <b>6.678</b>                  | <b>6.798</b>               | <b>13.476</b>          |
| <b>Kei Besar Selatan</b>        | Weduar                           | 499                           | 452                        | 951                    |
|                                 | Nerong                           | 351                           | 341                        | 692                    |
|                                 | Larat                            | 335                           | 320                        | 655                    |
|                                 | Tamangil Nuhuten                 | 267                           | 289                        | 556                    |
|                                 | Tamangil Nuhuyanat               | 113                           | 117                        | 230                    |
|                                 | Kilwat                           | 378                           | 408                        | 786                    |
|                                 | Sather                           | 537                           | 581                        | 1.118                  |
|                                 | Tutrean                          | 265                           | 234                        | 499                    |
|                                 | Ohoirenan                        | 833                           | 814                        | 1.647                  |
|                                 | Soindat                          | 141                           | 124                        | 265                    |
|                                 | <b>Kei Besar Selatan</b>         | <b>3.719</b>                  | <b>3.680</b>               | <b>7.399</b>           |
|                                 | Weer Ohoinam                     | 59                            | 54                         | 113                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelurahan/Desa<br>Village | Penduduk<br>Population |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                           | Laki-laki<br>Men       | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | Weer Ohoiker              | 103                    | 86                  | 189             |
|                          | Weer Frawav               | 446                    | 405                 | 851             |
|                          | Faa                       | 282                    | 283                 | 565             |
|                          | Dangarat                  | 162                    | 163                 | 325             |
|                          | Ohoituf                   | 259                    | 240                 | 499             |
|                          | Hangur                    | 157                    | 152                 | 309             |
|                          | Ngurwalek                 | 135                    | 146                 | 281             |
|                          | Uwat                      | 522                    | 565                 | 1.087           |
|                          | Uwat Wear                 | 113                    | 127                 | 240             |
|                          | Uwat Reyaan               | 141                    | 150                 | 291             |
|                          | Mun Ohoiir                | 453                    | 441                 | 894             |
|                          | Mun Esoy                  | 139                    | 142                 | 281             |
|                          | Mun Kahar                 | 81                     | 102                 | 183             |
|                          | Mun Ngurditwain           | 143                    | 159                 | 302             |
|                          | Mun Werfan                | 123                    | 121                 | 244             |
|                          | Ad Ngurwul                | 303                    | 286                 | 589             |
|                          | Ad Ohoiwaf                | 127                    | 124                 | 251             |
|                          | Laar                      | 220                    | 220                 | 440             |
|                          | Hoor Islam                | 208                    | 163                 | 371             |
|                          | Hoor Kristen              | 205                    | 230                 | 435             |
|                          | Waer                      | 259                    | 239                 | 498             |
|                          | Waerat                    | 75                     | 88                  | 163             |
|                          | Mun Ohitadiun             | 188                    | 204                 | 392             |
|                          | Ad Wearaur                | 319                    | 323                 | 642             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    |                           | 5.222                  | 5.213               | 10.435          |
|                          | Hoat                      | 146                    | 167                 | 313             |
|                          | Ngafan                    | 201                    | 214                 | 415             |
|                          | Feer                      | 167                    | 169                 | 336             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelurahan/Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 |                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Men</i>       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                              | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | Rerean                           | 90                            | 95                         | 185                    |
|                                 | Ngurko                           | 46                            | 51                         | 97                     |
|                                 | Hoko                             | 169                           | 189                        | 358                    |
|                                 | Weduar Fer                       | 131                           | 125                        | 256                    |
|                                 | Uat                              | 210                           | 201                        | 411                    |
|                                 | Ngan                             | 132                           | 131                        | 263                    |
|                                 | Watkidat                         | 184                           | 213                        | 397                    |
|                                 | Ohoilean                         | 108                           | 96                         | 204                    |
|                                 | Wafol                            | 105                           | 110                        | 215                    |
|                                 | Rahangiar                        | 251                           | 285                        | 536                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         |                                  | 1.940                         | 2.046                      | 3.986                  |
| MALUKU TENGGARA                 |                                  | 64.009                        | 65.025                     | 129.034                |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                         | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>         | <b>33.531</b>            | <b>24.029</b>              | <b>57.560</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 31.473                   | 22.786                     | 54.259                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                 | 2.058                    | 1.243                      | 3.301                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | <b>12.738</b>            | <b>23.487</b>              | <b>36.225</b>          |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 4.605                    | 5.134                      | 9.739                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 2.402                    | 15.343                     | 17.745                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 5.731                    | 3.010                      | 8.741                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                         | <b>46.269</b>            | <b>47.516</b>              | <b>93.785</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.2  
Table

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |                                                               |                                                              | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                 | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment <sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |                                                                                                   |
| (1)                                                                                             | (2)                                        | (3)                                                           | (4)                                                          | (5)                                                                                               |
| 0                                                                                               | 17.515                                     | 303                                                           | 17.818                                                       | 98,30                                                                                             |
| 1                                                                                               | 8.952                                      | 498                                                           | 9.450                                                        | 94,73                                                                                             |
| 2                                                                                               | 19.223                                     | 1.633                                                         | 20.856                                                       | 92,17                                                                                             |
| 3                                                                                               | 8.569                                      | 867                                                           | 9.436                                                        | 90,81                                                                                             |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                                            | 54.259                                     | 3.301                                                         | 57.560                                                       | 94,27                                                                                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                             | (6)                                                    | (7)                    | (8)                                                                                                                          |
| 0                                                                                               | 9.649                                                  | 27.467                 | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                               | 10.736                                                 | 20.186                 | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                               | 13.710                                                 | 34.566                 | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 3                                                                                               | 2.130                                                  | 11.566                 | ...                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                             | <b>36.225</b>                                          | <b>93.785</b>          | <b>...</b>                                                                                                                   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*

1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*

2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*

3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*

<sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*

2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*

3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*

4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.3  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>                                                                                                       | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                           | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>                                                                                                                 | 10.114                   | 5.288                      | 15.402                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>pekerja keluarga/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>family workers/unpaid worker</i> | 8.310                    | 2.633                      | 10.943                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh<br>dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/<br/>paid worker</i>                                                | 232                      | 61                         | 293                    |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>                                                                                                                       | 9.110                    | 7.402                      | 16.512                 |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>                                                                                                                         | 907                      | —                          | 907                    |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>                                                                                            | 2.800                    | 7.402                      | 10.202                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                                                           | <b>31.473</b>            | <b>22.786</b>              | <b>54.259</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.4

**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Industry, Trade, and Labour by Educational Attainment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br>Educational Level                                  | Sisa Tahun Lalu<br>Last Year Leftover |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                          | Laki-laki<br>Male                     | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                                   | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Sekolah Dasar<br>Primary School                                          | 82                                    | 40                  | 122             |
| SMP/Sederajat<br>General Vocational Junior High School                   | 420                                   | 163                 | 583             |
| SMA/Sederajat<br>General/Vocational Senior High School                   | 2.118                                 | 2.138               | 4.256           |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III | 60                                    | 183                 | 243             |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br>University Graduates                      | 267                                   | 507                 | 774             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                      | <b>2.947</b>                          | <b>3.031</b>        | <b>5.978</b>    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                  | Pendaftaran<br><i>Registration</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>           | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                             | (5)                                | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                          | 7                                  | —                          | 7                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | 16                                 | 1                          | 17                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | 208                                | 81                         | 289                    |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 9                                  | 8                          | 17                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | 43                                 | 31                         | 74                     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                            | 283                                | 121                        | 404                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                  | Penempatan<br><i>Placing</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                             | (8)                          | (9)                        | (10)                   |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                          | 4                            | —                          | 4                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | 3                            | —                          | 3                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | 20                           | 15                         | 35                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 1                            | —                          | 1                      |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | 3                            | 3                          | 6                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                             | <b>31</b>                    | <b>18</b>                  | <b>49</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                  | Penghapusan<br><i>Cancelled</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>        | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                             | (11)                            | (12)                       | (13)                   |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                          | 5                               | 1                          | 6                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | 19                              | 3                          | 22                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | 166                             | 108                        | 274                    |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 4                               | 1                          | 5                      |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | 17                              | 21                         | 38                     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                            | 211                             | 134                        | 345                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                  | Sisa Tahun Ini<br><i>This Year Left over</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                             | (14)                                         | (15)                       | (16)                   |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                          | 80                                           | 39                         | 119                    |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | 414                                          | 161                        | 575                    |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | 2.140                                        | 2.096                      | 4.236                  |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 64                                           | 190                        | 254                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | 290                                          | 514                        | 804                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                             | <b>2.988</b>                                 | <b>3.000</b>               | <b>5.988</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Industry, Trade and Labour of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.5

**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan Tenaga Kerja menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Number of Registered Job Applicants and Worker Placement by Subdistrict and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Seekers |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male                                 | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                                               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.414                                             | 1.405               | 2.819           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 182                                               | 188                 | 370             |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 221                                               | 227                 | 448             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 140                                               | 139                 | 279             |
| Manyeuw                  | 88                                                | 91                  | 179             |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 51                                                | 54                  | 105             |
| Kei Besar                | 436                                               | 441                 | 877             |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 219                                               | 217                 | 436             |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 143                                               | 146                 | 289             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 74                                                | 77                  | 151             |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 20                                                | 15                  | 35              |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2.988</b>                                      | <b>3.000</b>        | <b>5.988</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.5*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Penempatan<br><i>Placing</i> |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                            | (5)                          | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Kei Kecil                                      | 20                           | 10                         | 30                     |
| Kei Kecil Barat                                | 11                           | 8                          | 19                     |
| Kei Kecil Timur                                | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Hoat Sorbay                                    | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Manyeuw                                        | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan                        | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar                                      | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur                          | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan                              | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat                          | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat                        | —                            | —                          | —                      |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                         | <b>31</b>                    | <b>18</b>                  | <b>49</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Industry, Trade and Labour of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.6**Jumlah Lowongan Pekerjaan menurut Lapangan Usaha di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Job Vacancies by Sector in Maluku Tenggara  
Regency, 2023**

| <b>Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><b>Main Industry</b>                                                               | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                   | (2)                           |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishery</i>                  | 23                            |
| Pertambangan/Penggalian<br><i>Mining/Quarrying</i>                                                                    | —                             |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i>                                                                  | —                             |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>                                                           | —                             |
| Bangunan<br><i>Construction</i>                                                                                       | —                             |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel<br><i>Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant, and Hotels</i>     | 26                            |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transportation, Storage, and Communication</i>                            | —                             |
| Kuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Financing, Insurance, Leasing, and Business Service</i> | —                             |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial<br><i>Health Services and Social Work</i>                                          | —                             |
| Kebudayaan, Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br><i>Culture, Entertainment, and Recreation</i>                                     | —                             |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Public Services</i>                                                                         | —                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                   | <b>49</b>                     |

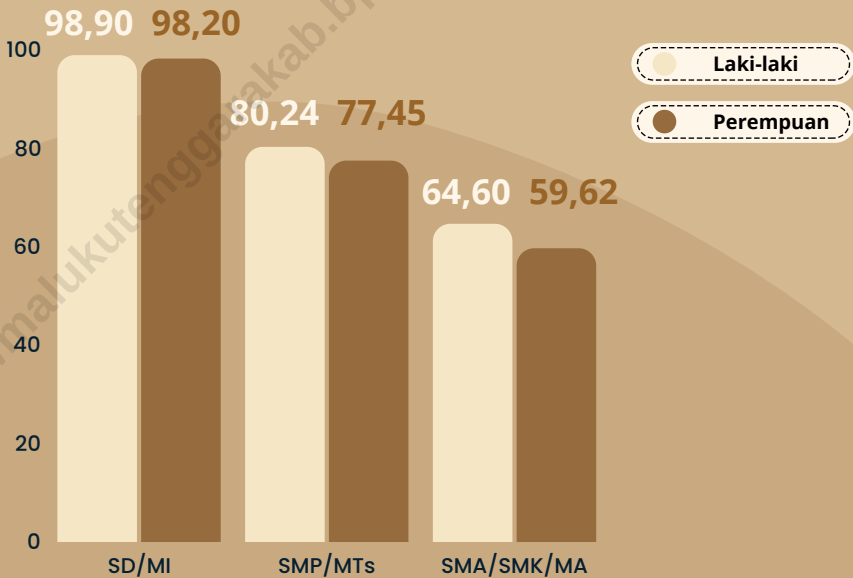
Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Industry, Trade and Labour of Maluku Tenggara Regency*





# BAB 4

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT SOCIAL AND WELFARE



**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  2. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
    - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
    - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
1. The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).
  2. The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.
    - a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.
    - b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.

c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.

c. *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*

3. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap. Undang-undang RI No. 44 Tahun 2009 tentang rumah sakit mengelompokkan rumah sakit berdasarkan jenis pelayanan yang diberikan menjadi:

3. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services. The law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 44 year 2009 concerning about hospital have been grouping hospital based on the type of service being given into:*

Rumah Sakit Umum adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan kesehatan pada semua bidang dan jenis penyakit.

*General Hospital is a hospital that provides health services in all areas and types of diseases.*

Rumah Sakit khusus adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan utama pada satu bidang atau satu jenis penyakit tertentu berdasarkan disiplin ilmu, golongan umur, organ, jenis penyakit, atau kekhususan lainnya.

*Special Hospital is a hospital that provides primary care in one area or one particular type of disease base on dicipline, age group, organ, type of disease, or other specificity.*

4. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

4. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

*Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth, and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

5. Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan. Untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

5. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

6. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/ MENKES/PER/X/1993 tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
7. Bencana adalah peristiwa atau rangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan dan penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan, baik oleh faktor alam dan atau faktor non alam maupun faktor manusia sehingga mengakibatkan timbulnya korban jiwa, kerusakan lingkungan, kerugian harta benda, dan dampak psikologis.
8. Bencana alam adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.
6. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
7. *Disaster is an events or sequences of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods of people caused by natural factors and/or non-natural factors and human factors that result in casualties, environmental damage, property losses, and psychological impacts.*
8. *Natural disasters are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

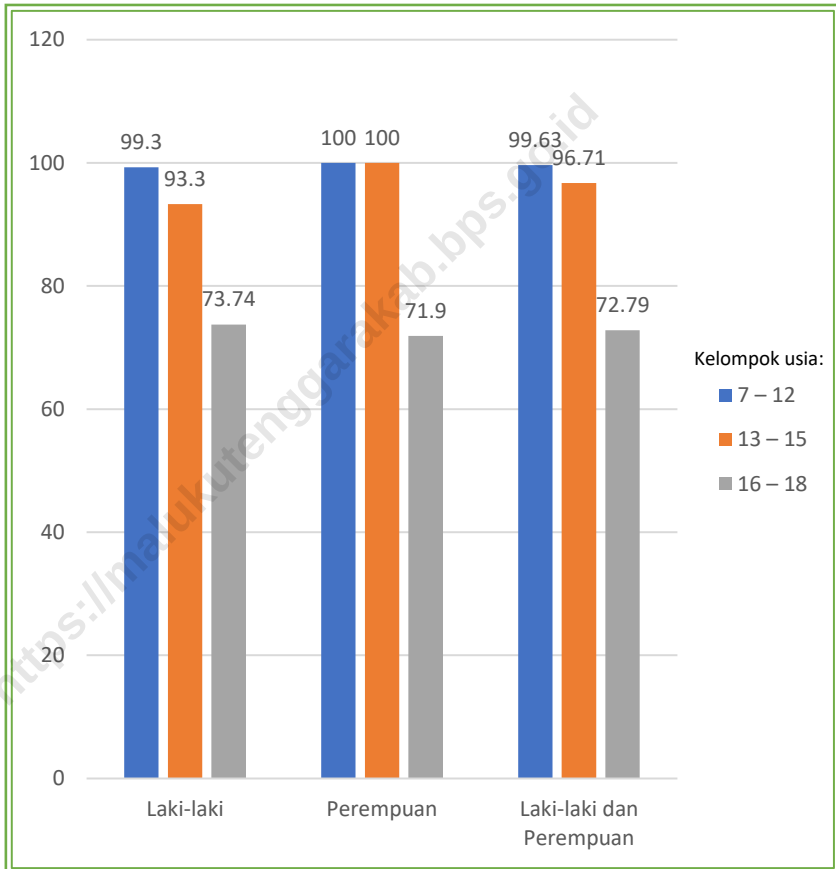
9. Kejadian Bencana adalah peristiwa bencana yang terjadi dan dicatat berdasarkan tanggal kejadian, lokasi, jenis bencana, korban dan ataupun kerusakan. Jika terjadi bencana pada tanggal yang sama dan melanda lebih dari satu wilayah, maka dihitung sebagai satu kejadian
9. *Disaster events are catastrophic events that occur and are recorded based on the date of the incident, location, type of disaster, victim and/or damage. If a disaster occurs on the same date and hits more than one region, it is counted as one event.*
10. Banjir adalah peristiwa atau keadaan dengan terendamnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.
10. *Flood is an event or situation where an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*
11. Gempa bumi adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuh batu.
11. *Earthquakes are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.*
12. Tanah longsor adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.
12. *Landslides are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.*





**Gambar 4.1**  
**Figures**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

4.1 PENDIDIKAN  
EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 1               | ...       | 8              | ...       | 9            | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1               | ...       | 1              | ...       | 2            | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —               | ...       | 2              | ...       | 2            | ...       |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —               | ...       | 3              | ...       | 3            | ...       |
| Manyeuw                  | —               | ...       | 2              | ...       | 2            | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1               | ...       | —              | ...       | 1            | ...       |
| Kei Besar                | 1               | ...       | 5              | ...       | 6            | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —               | ...       | —              | ...       | —            | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1               | ...       | —              | ...       | 1            | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —               | ...       | —              | ...       | —            | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —               | ...       | —              | ...       | —            | ...       |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 5               | ...       | 21             | ...       | 26           | ...       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 11                                       | ...        | 28             | ...        | 39           | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 7                                        | ...        | 2              | ...        | 9            | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                        | ...        | 7              | ...        | 7            | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                        | ...        | 11             | ...        | 11           | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                        | ...        | 6              | ...        | 6            | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 2                                        | ...        | —              | ...        | 2            | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 1                                        | ...        | 12             | ...        | 13           | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                        | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1                                        | ...        | —              | ...        | 1            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                        | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                        | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>22</b>                                | <b>...</b> | <b>66</b>      | <b>...</b> | <b>88</b>    | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 72            | ...        | 278            | ...        | 350          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 20            | ...        | 32             | ...        | 52           | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —             | ...        | 26             | ...        | 26           | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —             | ...        | 93             | ...        | 93           | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | —             | ...        | 64             | ...        | 64           | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 31            | ...        | —              | ...        | 31           | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 20            | ...        | 79             | ...        | 99           | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —             | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 20            | ...        | —              | ...        | 20           | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —             | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —             | ...        | —              | ...        | —            | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>163</b>    | <b>...</b> | <b>572</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>735</b>   | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil 2023/Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2023 odd semester data

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2024/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2024

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan  
2023/2024**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Manyeuw                  | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —               | —         | —             | —         | —            | —         |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,  
2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary  
Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by  
Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and  
2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 7               | 18         | 13             | 2         | 20           | 20         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1               | 7          | 9              | 3         | 10           | 10         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 3               | 10         | 7              | —         | 10           | 10         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 5               | 7          | 4              | 2         | 9            | 9          |
| Manyeuw                  | 3               | 7          | 5              | 1         | 8            | 8          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1               | 3          | 4              | 2         | 5            | 5          |
| Kei Besar                | 9               | 23         | 17             | 3         | 26           | 26         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 8               | 21         | 13             | —         | 21           | 21         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 6               | 12         | 6              | —         | 12           | 12         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 6               | 13         | 9              | 2         | 15           | 15         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 5               | 6          | 1              | —         | 6            | 6          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>54</b>       | <b>127</b> | <b>88</b>      | <b>15</b> | <b>142</b>   | <b>142</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 101                                      | 229        | 131            | 17         | 232          | 246          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 5                                        | 44         | 65             | 21         | 70           | 65           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 29                                       | 93         | 56             | –          | 85           | 93           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 54                                       | 79         | 39             | 30         | 93           | 109          |
| Manyeuw                  | 30                                       | 65         | 40             | 7          | 70           | 72           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 12                                       | 29         | 32             | 15         | 44           | 44           |
| Kei Besar                | 58                                       | 155        | 104            | 30         | 162          | 185          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 57                                       | 117        | 54             | –          | 111          | 117          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 35                                       | 68         | 27             | -          | 62           | 68           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 29                                       | 71         | 43             | 12         | 72           | 83           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 35                                       | 41         | 5              | –          | 40           | 41           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>445</b>                               | <b>991</b> | <b>596</b>     | <b>132</b> | <b>1.041</b> | <b>1.123</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |               |                        |              |                      |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024     | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024     |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)                   | (17)         | (18)                 | (19)          |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.265                 | 3.19          | 2.21                   | 266          | 3.475                | 3.456         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 42                    | 667           | 912                    | 262          | 954                  | 929           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 254                   | 826           | 601                    | —            | 855                  | 826           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 411                   | 673           | 465                    | 207          | 876                  | 880           |
| Manyeuw                  | 196                   | 577           | 427                    | 47           | 623                  | 624           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 104                   | 258           | 295                    | 147          | 399                  | 405           |
| Kei Besar                | 581                   | 1.741         | 1.45                   | 215          | 2.031                | 1.956         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 476                   | 1.439         | 983                    | —            | 1.459                | 1.439         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 331                   | 710           | 365                    | —            | 696                  | 710           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 346                   | 992           | 876                    | 198          | 1.222                | 1.19          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 322                   | 340           | 31                     | —            | 353                  | 340           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>4.328</b>          | <b>11.413</b> | <b>8.615</b>           | <b>1.342</b> | <b>12.943</b>        | <b>12.755</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher 2* Jumlah tidak termasuk sekolah luar negeri/*Total does not include foreign schools*

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**  
Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/  
*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*  
**2023/2024**  
Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil  
laporan sampai dengan 30 November 2023/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 30 November 2023*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Manyeuw                  | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –               | –         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Besar                | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –               | –         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –               | –         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>11</b>      | <b>11</b> | <b>13</b>    | <b>13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —             | —         | 13             | 11         | 13           | 11         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —             | —         | —              | —          | —            | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —             | —         | 7              | 8          | 7            | 8          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 20            | 23        | —              | —          | 20           | 23         |
| Manyeuw                  | —             | —         | —              | —          | —            | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —             | —         | 29             | 32         | 29           | 32         |
| Kei Besar                | 13            | 15        | 9              | 10         | 22           | 25         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —             | —         | 30             | 33         | 30           | 33         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —             | —         | —              | —          | —            | —          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —             | —         | 8              | 8          | 8            | 8          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —             | —         | 17             | 20         | 17           | 20         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>33</b>     | <b>38</b> | <b>113</b>     | <b>122</b> | <b>146</b>   | <b>160</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |            |                        |            |                      |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)       | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                | —                     | —          | 94                     | 81         | 94                   | 81           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                     | —          | 61                     | 66         | 61                   | 66           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 162                   | 170        | —                      | —          | 162                  | 170          |
| Manyeuw                  | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                     | —          | 225                    | 229        | 225                  | 229          |
| Kei Besar                | 114                   | 100        | 64                     | 55         | 178                  | 155          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                     | —          | 146                    | 136        | 146                  | 136          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                     | —          | 67                     | 53         | 67                   | 53           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                     | —          | 151                    | 152        | 151                  | 152          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>276</b>            | <b>270</b> | <b>808</b>             | <b>772</b> | <b>1.084</b>         | <b>1.042</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**

Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

**2023/2024**KKementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember 2023/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 December 2023*

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 4               | 4         | 6              | 6         | 10           | 10        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2               | 2         | 2              | 2         | 4            | 4         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Manyeuw                  | 2               | 2         | –              | –         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 2               | 2         | –              | –         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Besar                | 4               | 4         | 3              | 3         | 7            | 7         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 5               | 5         | 1              | 1         | 6            | 6         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 3               | 3         | –              | –         | 3            | 3         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 2               | 2         | –              | –         | 2            | 2         |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 33              | 33        | 16             | 16        | 49           | 49        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 77                                       | 83         | 118            | 108        | 195          | 191        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 35                                       | 39         | 25             | 11         | 60           | 50         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 34                                       | 42         | 19             | 11         | 53           | 53         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 31                                       | 44         | 10             | 10         | 41           | 54         |
| Manyeuw                  | 35                                       | 39         | –              | –          | 35           | 39         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 40                                       | 57         | –              | –          | 40           | 57         |
| Kei Besar                | 57                                       | 74         | 31             | 21         | 88           | 95         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 51                                       | 49         | 13             | 12         | 64           | 61         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 36                                       | 37         | –              | –          | 36           | 37         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 43                                       | 55         | 6              | 7          | 49           | 62         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 26                                       | 30         | –              | –          | 26           | 30         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>465</b>                               | <b>549</b> | <b>222</b>     | <b>180</b> | <b>687</b>   | <b>729</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |              |                        |              |                      |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |              | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)         | (16)                   | (17)         | (18)                 | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 651                   | 650          | 1.337                  | 1.273        | 1.988                | 1.923        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 180                   | 186          | 226                    | 217          | 406                  | 403          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 250                   | 267          | 66                     | 62           | 316                  | 329          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 275                   | 270          | 78                     | 70           | 353                  | 340          |
| Manyeuw                  | 178                   | 144          | –                      | –            | 178                  | 144          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 268                   | 249          | –                      | –            | 268                  | 249          |
| Kei Besar                | 502                   | 479          | 340                    | 329          | 842                  | 808          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 408                   | 388          | 95                     | 110          | 503                  | 498          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 234                   | 222          | –                      | –            | 234                  | 222          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 378                   | 400          | 87                     | 83           | 465                  | 483          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 81                    | 82           | –                      | –            | 81                   | 82           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3.405</b>          | <b>3.337</b> | <b>2.229</b>           | <b>2.144</b> | <b>5.634</b>         | <b>5.481</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Jumlah tidak termasuk sekolah luar negeri/*Total does not include foreign schools*

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**  
 Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/  
*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*  
**2023/2024**  
 Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil  
 laporan sampai dengan 30 November 2023/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education*  
*Data System, odd semester report data up to 30 November 2023*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | –               | –         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Manyeuw                  | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –               | –         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>  | <b>6</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 49            | 40        | —              | —         | 49           | 40         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 23            | 25        | —              | —         | 23           | 25         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —             | —         | 25             | 21        | 25           | 21         |
| Manyeuw                  | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —             | —         | 14             | 17        | 14           | 17         |
| Kei Besar                | 19            | 23        | —              | —         | 19           | 23         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —             | —         | 12             | 11        | 12           | 11         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —             | —         | 7              | 7         | 7            | 7          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —             | —         | 8              | 7         | 8            | 7          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>91</b>     | <b>88</b> | <b>66</b>      | <b>63</b> | <b>157</b>   | <b>151</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |            |                        |            |                      |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)       | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 658                   | 634        | —                      | —          | 658                  | 634          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 118                   | 100        | —                      | —          | 118                  | 100          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                     | —          | 117                    | 92         | 117                  | 92           |
| Manyeuw                  | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                     | —          | 50                     | 37         | 50                   | 37           |
| Kei Besar                | 104                   | 106        | —                      | —          | 104                  | 106          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                     | —          | 61                     | 59         | 61                   | 59           |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                     | —          | 13                     | 12         | 13                   | 12           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                     | —          | 25                     | 29         | 25                   | 29           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>880</b>            | <b>840</b> | <b>266</b>             | <b>229</b> | <b>1.146</b>         | <b>1.069</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**

Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

**2023/2024**Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember 2023/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 December 2023*

**Tabel 4.1.7** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 2               | 2         | 4              | 4         | 6            | 6         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1               | 1         | —              | —         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1               | 1         | —              | —         | 1            | 1         |
| Manyeuw                  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1               | 1         | —              | —         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | 2               | 2         | —              | —         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2               | 2         | —              | —         | 2            | 2         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1               | 1         | —              | —         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 11              | 11        | 5              | 5         | 16           | 16        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |            |                        |           |                      |            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                            |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2022/2023                                        | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                              | (9)        | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 116                                              | 109        | 79                     | 73        | 195                  | 182        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 25                                               | 32         | –                      | –         | 25                   | 32         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 14                                               | 16         | 21                     | 19        | 35                   | 35         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 13                                               | 14         | –                      | –         | 13                   | 14         |
| Manyeuw                         | –                                                | –          | –                      | –         | –                    | –          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 13                                               | 14         | –                      | –         | 13                   | 14         |
| Kei Besar                       | 45                                               | 51         | –                      | –         | 45                   | 51         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 18                                               | 22         | –                      | –         | 18                   | 22         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 11                                               | 12         | –                      | –         | 11                   | 12         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | –                                                | –          | –                      | –         | –                    | –          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | –                                                | –          | –                      | –         | –                    | –          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>255</b>                                       | <b>270</b> | <b>100</b>             | <b>92</b> | <b>355</b>           | <b>362</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |              |                        |            |                      |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |              | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)         | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.332                 | 1.409        | 716                    | 633        | 2.048                | 2.042        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 154                   | 170          | —                      | —          | 154                  | 170          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 141                   | 142          | 179                    | 206        | 320                  | 348          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 137                   | 139          | —                      | —          | 137                  | 139          |
| Manyeuw                  | —                     | —            | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 91                    | 110          | —                      | —          | 91                   | 110          |
| Kei Besar                | 445                   | 368          | —                      | —          | 445                  | 368          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 242                   | 235          | —                      | —          | 242                  | 235          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 65                    | 50           | —                      | —          | 65                   | 50           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                     | —            | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                     | —            | —                      | —          | —                    | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2.607</b>          | <b>2.623</b> | <b>895</b>             | <b>839</b> | <b>3.502</b>         | <b>3.462</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Jumlah tidak termasuk sekolah luar negeri/*Total does not include foreign schools*

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/  
 Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**2023/2024**

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil  
 laporan sampai dengan 30 November 2023/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education*  
*Data System, odd semester report data up to 30 November 2023*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 2               | 2         | 4              | 4         | 6            | 6         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —               | —         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Manyeuw                  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —               | —         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>  | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 74                                       | 69        | 101            | 95        | 175          | 164       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 25                                       | 25        | 19             | 18        | 44           | 43        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                        | —         | 13             | 13        | 13           | 13        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —                                        | —         | 12             | 9         | 12           | 9         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                        | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 99                                       | 94        | 145            | 135       | 244          | 229       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 380           | 313        | 1.266          | 1.315        | 1.646        | 1.628        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 56            | 53         | 119            | 92           | 175          | 145          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —             | —          | 43             | 61           | 43           | 61           |
| Manyeuw                  | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Besar                | —             | —          | 73             | 98           | 73           | 98           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —             | —          | —              | —            | —            | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>436</b>    | <b>366</b> | <b>1.501</b>   | <b>1.566</b> | <b>1.937</b> | <b>1.932</b> |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
Jumlah tidak termasuk sekolah luar negeri/Total does not include foreign schools

Sumber/Source: **2022/2023**  
Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/  
Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester  
**2023/2024**  
Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil  
laporan sampai dengan 30 November 2023/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education  
Data System, odd semester report data up to 30 November 2023

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan  
2023/2024**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 1               | 1         | —              | —         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —               | —         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —               | —         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Manyeuw                  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —               | —         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —               | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 45            | 49        | —              | —         | 45           | 49        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —             | —         | 12             | 13        | 12           | 13        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —             | —         | 14             | 13        | 14           | 13        |
| Manyeuw                  | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —             | —         | 5              | 7         | 5            | 7         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —             | —         | —              | —         | —            | —         |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 45            | 49        | 31             | 33        | 76           | 82        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |            |                        |            |                      |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                          | 2022/2023             | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (14)                  | (15)       | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 297                   | 284        | —                      | —          | 297                  | 284        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                     | —          | 94                     | 85         | 94                   | 85         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                     | —          | 46                     | 52         | 46                   | 52         |
| Manyeuw                  | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Besar                | —                     | —          | 61                     | 60         | 61                   | 60         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                     | —          | —                      | —          | —                    | —          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>297</b>            | <b>284</b> | <b>201</b>             | <b>197</b> | <b>498</b>           | <b>481</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: **2022/2023**

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember ((tahun))/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 Desember ((tahun))

**2023/2024**

Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))/Ministry of Religious Affairs, odd semester ((tahun))

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021**

***Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020       | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 12                   | 12         | 13         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 10                   | 11         | 9          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Manyeuw                  | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 7                    | 7          | 2          |
| Kei Besar                | 24                   | 25         | 25         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 22                   | 23         | 23         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 15                   | 17         | 15         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>136</b>           | <b>141</b> | <b>133</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SMP<br/>Junior High School</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2019</b>                       | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
| (1)                              | (5)                               | (6)         | (7)         |
| Kei Kecil                        | 5                                 | 5           | 6           |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 5                                 | 5           | 5           |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 5                                 | 5           | 4           |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 5                                 | 5           | 5           |
| Manyeuw                          | 2                                 | 2           | 2           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 3                                 | 3           | 1           |
| Kei Besar                        | 7                                 | 7           | 6           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 7                                 | 7           | 7           |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 4                                 | 4           | 4           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 5                                 | 5           | 5           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | 3                                 | 3           | 3           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>51</b>                         | <b>51</b>   | <b>48</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                         | 1         | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 3                         | 3         | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Manyeuw                  | —                         | —         | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 2                         | 2         | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                         | —         | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                         | —         | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>16</b>                 | <b>16</b> | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMK<br>Vocational School |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                     | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (11)                     | (12)     | (13)     |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                        | 3        | 3        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2                        | 3        | 3        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                        | —        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>6</b>                 | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019                                  | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (14)                                  | (15)     | (16)     |
| Kei Kecil                       | 3                                     | 3        | 4        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Manyeuw                         | 1                                     | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                     | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                     | —        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>4</b>                              | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019-2021

Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ *Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: 2019-2021

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.11**      **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table**              **Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |                     |                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Laki-laki<br>Male                                        | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki dan Perempuan<br>Male and Female |
| (1)                                     | (2)                                                      | (3)                 | (4)                                        |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | 98,90                                                    | 98,20               | 98,56                                      |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | 80,24                                                    | 77,45               | 78,72                                      |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | 64,60                                                    | 59,62               | 62,27                                      |

Sumber/Source:    BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel 4.1.12**      **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table**              **School Participation Rates by School Age Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |                            |                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                          | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan<br><i>Male and Female</i> |
| (1)                                            | (2)                                                               | (3)                        | (4)                                               |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 115.10                                                            | 107.26                     | 111.27                                            |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 85.20                                                             | 84.58                      | 84.86                                             |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 88.99                                                             | 99.87                      | 94.08                                             |

Sumber/Source:    BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socioeconomic Survey*

**Tabel 4.1.13**      **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table**              **School Participation Rates by School Age Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kelompok Usia Sekolah<br><i>School Age Group</i> | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS)<br><i>School Participation Rates</i> |                            |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                             | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan<br><i>Male and Female</i> |
| (1)                                              | (2)                                                                  | (3)                        | (4)                                               |
| 7 – 12                                           | 100,00                                                               | 99,33                      | 99,67                                             |
| 13 – 15                                          | 97,30                                                                | 99,30                      | 98,39                                             |
| 16 – 18                                          | 69,94                                                                | 75,45                      | 72,52                                             |

Sumber/Source:    BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.14**      **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022**

| Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis<br><i>Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki dan Perempuan<br><i>Male and Female</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                                               |
| Huruf Latin<br><i>Latin Alphabet</i>                                                                 | 99,39                       | 99,77                      | 99,58                                             |
| Huruf Lainnya<br><i>Others Alphabet</i>                                                              | 11,03                       | 12,16                      | 11,62                                             |

Sumber/Source:    BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.15

**Jumlah Lembaga, Guru, dan Murid di PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**

***Number of Institutions, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lembaga/ <i>Institutions</i>          |            |                                                 |           |                        |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
|                          | Kelompok Bermain<br><i>Play Group</i> |            | Satuan PAUD Sejenis<br><i>PAUD Unit Similar</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                          | 2022/2023                             | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023                                       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)        | (4)                                             | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 31                                    | 28         | 3                                               | 1         | 34                     | 29         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 9                                     | 7          | 1                                               | 1         | 10                     | 8          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 20                                    | 18         | ...                                             | ...       | 20                     | 18         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 10                                    | 9          | 2                                               | 2         | 12                     | 11         |
| Manyeuw                  | 10                                    | 9          | ...                                             | ...       | 10                     | 9          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 8                                     | 7          | 4                                               | 4         | 12                     | 11         |
| Kei Besar                | 31                                    | 27         | 4                                               | 2         | 35                     | 29         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 16                                    | 12         | 2                                               | 2         | 18                     | 14         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 12                                    | 5          | 2                                               | ...       | 14                     | 5          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 14                                    | 12         | 1                                               | 1         | 15                     | 13         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 8                                     | 7          | 1                                               | 1         | 9                      | 8          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>169</b>                            | <b>141</b> | <b>20</b>                                       | <b>14</b> | <b>189</b>             | <b>155</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pendidik/ <i>Tutors</i>               |            |                                                 |           |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Kelompok Bermain<br><i>Play Group</i> |            | Satuan PAUD Sejenis<br><i>PAUD Unit Similar</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2022/2023                             | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023                                       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                   | (9)        | (10)                                            | (11)      | (12)                   | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 41                                    | 91         | 131                                             | 3         | 172                    | 94         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 8                                     | 24         | 53                                              | 6         | 61                     | 30         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 6                                     | 63         | 68                                              | ...       | 74                     | 63         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 10                                    | 29         | 32                                              | 4         | 42                     | 33         |
| Manyeuw                         | 7                                     | 26         | 29                                              | ...       | 36                     | 26         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 7                                     | 33         | 58                                              | 18        | 65                     | 51         |
| Kei Besar                       | 19                                    | 84         | 85                                              | 3         | 104                    | 87         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 2                                     | 38         | 40                                              | 8         | 42                     | 46         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 4                                     | 18         | 18                                              | ...       | 22                     | 18         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | –                                     | 41         | 98                                              | 3         | 98                     | 44         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | –                                     | 18         | 18                                              | 3         | 18                     | 21         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>104</b>                            | <b>465</b> | <b>630</b>                                      | <b>48</b> | <b>734</b>             | <b>513</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Siswa/ <i>Students</i>                |              |                                                 |            |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Kelompok Bermain<br><i>Play Group</i> |              | Satuan PAUD Sejenis<br><i>PAUD Unit Similar</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2022/2023                             | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023                                       | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                             | (14)                                  | (15)         | (16)                                            | (17)       | (18)                   | (19)         |
| Kei Kecil                       | 1 085                                 | 941          | 375                                             | 8          | 1 460                  | 949          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 294                                   | 229          | 59                                              | 44         | 353                    | 273          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 509                                   | 480          | 58                                              | ...        | 567                    | 480          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 375                                   | 220          | 111                                             | 84         | 486                    | 304          |
| Manyeuw                         | 269                                   | 261          | 50                                              | ...        | 319                    | 261          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 429                                   | 258          | 40                                              | 68         | 469                    | 326          |
| Kei Besar                       | 807                                   | 771          | 121                                             | 29         | 928                    | 800          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 454                                   | 341          | –                                               | 61         | 454                    | 402          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 192                                   | 98           | 17                                              | ...        | 209                    | 98           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 523                                   | 378          | –                                               | 41         | 523                    | 419          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | –                                     | 139          | –                                               | –          | –                      | 139          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>4 937</b>                          | <b>3 977</b> | <b>831</b>                                      | <b>335</b> | <b>5 768</b>           | <b>4 312</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Educations Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.16****Jumlah Dosen dan Mahasiswa di Menurut Perguruan  
Tinggi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023/2024**  
**Number of Lecturers and Students According to Universities  
in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023/2024**

| Perguruan Tinggi<br>Universities    | Jurusan<br>Majors                             | Dosen<br>Lectures | Mahasiswa/Students |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     |                                               |                   | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)                                           | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                 | (6)             |
| STIS Tual                           | Ilmu Pemerintahan                             | 18                | 15                 | 6                   | 21              |
|                                     | Ilmu Komunikasi                               |                   | 8                  | 13                  | 21              |
| Politeknik Perikanan<br>Negeri Tual | Teknologi Hasil Perikanan                     | 8                 | 66                 | 96                  | 162             |
|                                     | Teknologi Budidaya Perikanan                  | 11                | 20                 | 35                  | 55              |
|                                     | Teknologi Penangkapan Ikan                    | 10                | 24                 | 8                   | 32              |
|                                     | Agribisnis Perikanan                          | 16                | 74                 | 102                 | 176             |
|                                     | Teknologi Kelautan                            | 12                | 189                | 103                 | 292             |
|                                     | Bioteknologi Perikanan                        | 7                 | 7                  | 30                  | 37              |
|                                     | Manajemen Rekayasa Budidaya Laut              | 8                 | 32                 | 45                  | 77              |
|                                     | Manajemen Rekayasa Perikanan Tangkap          | 6                 | 58                 | 44                  | 102             |
|                                     | Manajemen Rekayasa Pengolahan Hasil Perikanan | 6                 | 45                 | 79                  | 124             |
|                                     | Agrowisata Bahari                             | 9                 | 155                | 253                 | 408             |
| Akademi Keperawatan Tual            | Keperawatan                                   | 10                | 27                 | 211                 | 238             |
| STIA Langgur                        | Ilmu Administrasi Negara                      | 16                | 113                | 173                 | 286             |
|                                     | Ilmu Administrasi Niaga                       | 6                 | 16                 | 56                  | 72              |

Sumber/Source: Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Universities in Maluku Tenggara Regency

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 2                       | 2        | 2        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | –                       | –        | –        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Manyeuw                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar                | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2019                                              | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1)                             | (5)                                               | (6)  | (7)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                 | —    | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                 | —    | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                     | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| Kei Kecil                | 1                        | 1        | 2        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                        | —        | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                        | —        | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                        | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                        | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                        | —        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>                 | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                                     | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Kei Kecil                       | 4                                        | 3         | 3         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                        | —         | —         |
| Manyeuw                         | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 1                                        | 1         | —         |
| Kei Besar                       | 5                                        | 6         | 5         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 3                                        | 3         | 3         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 2                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 1                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                        | —         | 1         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>19</b>                                | <b>20</b> | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                                                     | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (14)                                                     | (15)      | (16)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                                                        | 5         | 5         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 2                                                        | 4         | 3         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2                                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 3                                                        | 4         | 4         |
| Manyeuw                  | 2                                                        | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                                                        | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | 4                                                        | 9         | 6         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 8                                                        | 6         | 7         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 3                                                        | 4         | 4         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 4                                                        | 4         | 3         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                                                        | 2         | 1         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>33</b>                                                | <b>43</b> | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)     | (19)     |
| Kei Kecil                | 2                  | 2        | 2        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                  | —        | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                  | —        | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                  | —        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                  | —        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel** 4.2.2 **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table** **Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter<br>Doctor | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Farmasi<br>Pharmaceutical | Ahli Gizi<br>Nutrionist |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)                       | (6)                     |
| Kei Kecil                | 22               | 259              | 69               | 27                        | 14                      |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 2                | 23               | 16               | 3                         | 23                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2                | 16               | 16               | 3                         | 2                       |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2                | 8                | 4                | 1                         | 1                       |
| Manyeuw                  | 4                | 34               | 20               | 4                         | 3                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                | 18               | 13               | 1                         | 1                       |
| Kei Besar                | 6                | 69               | 45               | 2                         | 4                       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2                | 35               | 21               | 1                         | 2                       |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 3                | 26               | 14               | 3                         | 3                       |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 1                | 22               | 21               | 4                         | 2                       |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                | 14               | 10               | 1                         | 1                       |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>46</b>        | <b>524</b>       | <b>249</b>       | <b>50</b>                 | <b>56</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

***Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                                 | 2023     | 2022                                       | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)                                        | (5)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 2                                    | 2        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                    | —        | —                                          | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>—</b>                                   | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |      | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic |      | Posyandu<br>Integrated Health Post |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                              | 2023 | 2022                             | 2023 | 2022                               | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (6)                               | (7)  | (8)                              | (9)  | (10)                               | (11) |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                                 | 3    | 1                                | 2    | 34                                 | 35   |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                                 | 1    | —                                | —    | 13                                 | 13   |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1                                 | 2    | —                                | —    | 18                                 | 18   |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1                                 | 1    | —                                | —    | 10                                 | 15   |
| Manyeuw                  | 2                                 | 2    | —                                | —    | 16                                 | 11   |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                                 | 1    | —                                | —    | 13                                 | 13   |
| Kei Besar                | 4                                 | 4    | 1                                | 1    | 51                                 | 56   |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2                                 | 2    | —                                | —    | 32                                 | 32   |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2                                 | 2    | —                                | —    | 22                                 | 15   |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 2                                 | 2    | —                                | —    | 15                                 | 17   |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                                 | 1    | —                                | —    | 13                                 | 13   |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 20                                | 21   | 2                                | 3    | 237                                | 238  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.4**Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023*****Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jumlah Tempat Tidur<br/>Total Beds</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                        | (3)                                       |
| Kei Kecil                        | —                          | —                                         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | Ohoira                     | 10                                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | Rumat                      | 4                                         |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | —                          | —                                         |
| Manyeuw                          | Debut                      | 10                                        |
| Manyeuw                          | Ngilngof                   | 10                                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | —                          | —                                         |
| Kei Besar                        | Elat                       | 10                                        |
| Kei Besar                        | Watsin                     | 10                                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | —                          | —                                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | Weduar                     | 10                                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | —                          | —                                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | —                          | —                                         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           |                            | <b>64</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5

**Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Monitial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kader Gizi<br>Nutrient<br>Cader | Balita yang Ditimbang<br>Weighed Under 5 Years<br>Old Children | Status Gizi/Nutrient Status |              |                |                |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          |                                 |                                                                | Lebih<br>Better             | Baik<br>Good | Kurang<br>Less | Buruk<br>Worse |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                                                            | (4)                         | (5)          | (6)            | (7)            |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                               | 1.869                                                          | 204                         | 1.568        | 94             | 2              |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                               | 599                                                            | –                           | 580          | 17             | 2              |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1                               | 388                                                            | 4                           | 358          | 25             | 1              |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1                               | 59                                                             | 30                          | 537          | 28             | –              |
| Manyeuw                  | 2                               | 471                                                            | 13                          | 420          | 37             | 1              |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                               | 353                                                            | –                           | 318          | 34             | 1              |
| Kei Besar                | 4                               | 990                                                            | –                           | 944          | 44             | 2              |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2                               | 664                                                            | 4                           | 623          | 35             | 2              |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2                               | 347                                                            | 7                           | 312          | 27             | 1              |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 2                               | 693                                                            | 2                           | 659          | 31             | 1              |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 2                               | 265                                                            | 20                          | 227          | 16             | 2              |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>21</b>                       | <b>6.698</b>                                                   | <b>284</b>                  | <b>6.546</b> | <b>388</b>     | <b>15</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.6

**Jumlah Pengunjung Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak dan  
Tenaga Penolong Persalinan menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Number of Visitors of the Mother and Children Polyclinics  
dan Childbirth Assistance by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara  
Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunjungan/Visit |                                         |                             |                             |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Bayi<br>Infants | Balita<br>Children Under 5 Years<br>Old | Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Women | Ibu Menetek<br>Suckle Women | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                                     | (4)                         | (5)                         | (6)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 462             | 2.145                                   | 420                         | 458                         | 3.485           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 129             | 543                                     | 134                         | 126                         | 932             |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 135             | 573                                     | 136                         | 135                         | 979             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 164             | 680                                     | 175                         | 159                         | 1.178           |
| Manyeuw                  | 103             | 442                                     | 105                         | 102                         | 752             |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 100             | 470                                     | 98                          | 98                          | 766             |
| Kei Besar                | 300             | 1.332                                   | 324                         | 304                         | 2.260           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 202             | 964                                     | 213                         | 196                         | 1.575           |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 111             | 534                                     | 117                         | 113                         | 875             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 182             | 867                                     | 196                         | 177                         | 1.422           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 61              | 295                                     | 64                          | 60                          | 480             |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.949</b>    | <b>8.845</b>                            | <b>1.982</b>                | <b>1.928</b>                | <b>14.704</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persalinan yang Ditolong/ <i>Helping for Childbirth</i> |                                          |                        |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Bidan<br><i>Midwives</i>                                | Dukun Terlatih<br><i>Trained Midwife</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|                                 | (1)                                                     | (8)                                      | (9)                    |
| Kei Kecil                       | 461                                                     | 5                                        | 466                    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 129                                                     | —                                        | 129                    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 135                                                     | —                                        | 135                    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 161                                                     | 5                                        | 166                    |
| Manyeuw                         | 103                                                     | —                                        | 103                    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 99                                                      | 2                                        | 101                    |
| Kei Besar                       | 305                                                     | —                                        | 305                    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 201                                                     | 3                                        | 204                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 113                                                     | —                                        | 113                    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 181                                                     | 2                                        | 183                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 61                                                      | —                                        | 61                     |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>1.949</b>                                            | <b>17</b>                                | <b>1.966</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.7

**Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Scooping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | BCG<br>BCG | DPT 1<br>DPT 1 | DPT 3<br>DPT 3 | Polio 3<br>Polio 3 | Polio 4<br>Polio 4 |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                | (6)                |
| Kei Kecil                | 451        | 501            | 506            | 512                | 522                |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 104        | 100            | 115            | 98                 | 106                |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 132        | 122            | 93             | 113                | 98                 |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 101        | 87             | 124            | 121                | 99                 |
| Manyeuw                  | 141        | 131            | 125            | 125                | 134                |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 88         | 71             | 64             | 87                 | 68                 |
| Kei Besar                | 312        | 266            | 241            | 279                | 252                |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 174        | 186            | 202            | 187                | 174                |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 86         | 73             | 68             | 66                 | 70                 |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 150        | 95             | 111            | 111                | 147                |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 67         | 43             | 47             | 54                 | 40                 |
| Maluku Tenggara          | 1.806      | 1.675          | 1.696          | 1.753              | 1.710              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Campak<br><i>Measles</i> | TT 1 Ibu Hamil<br><i>TT 1 Pregnant Women</i> | TT 2 Ibu Hamil<br><i>TT 2 Pregnant Women</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (7)                      | (8)                                          | (9)                                          |
| Kei Kecil                       | 473                      | 190                                          | 185                                          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 99                       | 50                                           | 54                                           |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 129                      | 36                                           | 27                                           |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 112                      | 49                                           | 45                                           |
| Manyeuw                         | 117                      | 81                                           | 81                                           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 63                       | 39                                           | 39                                           |
| Kei Besar                       | 250                      | 206                                          | 169                                          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 208                      | 89                                           | 77                                           |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 73                       | 83                                           | 77                                           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 135                      | 132                                          | 87                                           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 39                       | 39                                           | 50                                           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>1.698</b>             | <b>994</b>                                   | <b>891</b>                                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.8

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),  
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
*Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),  
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Maluku Tenggara  
Regency, 2019–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW        |                    | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                      | Jumlah<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)                | (5)                        |
| 2019          | 3.327                | 42              | –                  | 7                          |
| 2020          | 2.283                | 64              | –                  | 17                         |
| 2021          | 1.941                | 60              | –                  | 9                          |
| 2022          | 2.000                | 39              | –                  | 10                         |
| 2023          | 1.102                | 51              | –                  | 15                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9** Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2017) di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023  
*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2017) in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1<br>One Visit | Melakukan Kunjungan K4<br>Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK)<br>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe)<br>Receiving Iron Supplement |       |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
|               |                                    |                                     |                                       |                                                               | F1                                                  | F3    |
| (1)           | (2)                                | (3)                                 | (4)                                   | (5)                                                           | (6)                                                 | (7)   |
| 2019          | 3.591                              | 2.637                               | 2.526                                 | 324                                                           | 2.611                                               | 2.514 |
| 2020          | 2.828                              | 2.652                               | 1.760                                 | 332                                                           | 2.648                                               | 1.760 |
| 2021          | 2.252                              | 2.173                               | 1.456                                 | 241                                                           | 2.173                                               | 1.456 |
| 2022          | 2.716                              | 2.220                               | 1.756                                 | 203                                                           | 2.220                                               | 1.756 |
| 2023          | 2.223                              | 2.164                               | 1.982                                 | 220                                                           | 2.164                                               | 1.982 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.10

**Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat  
Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/  
AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Number of Young People Aged 15–24 Who Had Counselling  
on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by  
Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive Health<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS Counselling | Penyuluhan KB<br>Family Planning<br>Counselling |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                                     | (3)                                         | (4)                                             |
| Kei Kecil                | 25                                                      | 4                                           | 3                                               |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                                                       | –                                           | 13                                              |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1                                                       | –                                           | –                                               |
| Hoat Sorbay              | –                                                       | –                                           | –                                               |
| Manyeuw                  | 27                                                      | –                                           | –                                               |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                                                       | 1                                           | –                                               |
| Kei Besar                | 16                                                      | –                                           | 1                                               |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1                                                       | 5                                           | –                                               |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 5                                                       | –                                           | 9                                               |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 4                                                       | –                                           | 1                                               |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                                                       | ...                                         | –                                               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>82</b>                                               | <b>10</b>                                   | <b>27</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel** 4.2.11 **Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
***Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>HIV/AIDS<br/>HIV/AIDS</b> | <b>IMS<br/>Sexually<br/>Transmitted<br/>Infection</b> | <b>DBD<br/>Dengue<br/>Fever</b> | <b>Diare<br/>Diarrhea</b> | <b>TB<br/>Tuberculosis</b> | <b>Malaria<br/>Malaria</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)                                                   | (4)                             | (5)                       | (6)                        | (7)                        |
| Kei Kecil                        | 54                           | 109                                                   | 10                              | 129                       | 190                        | 98                         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 2                            | —                                                     | —                               | 24                        | 17                         | 61                         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 1                            | —                                                     | —                               | 92                        | 12                         | 14                         |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | —                            | —                                                     | —                               | 40                        | 3                          | 2                          |
| Manyeuw                          | 4                            | 17                                                    | —                               | 102                       | 40                         | 30                         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | —                            | 1                                                     | —                               | 39                        | 5                          | 7                          |
| Kei Besar                        | 1                            | 6                                                     | —                               | 48                        | 38                         | 85                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | —                            | 1                                                     | —                               | 34                        | 8                          | 3                          |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 5                            | —                                                     | —                               | 34                        | 8                          | 33                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | —                            | —                                                     | —                               | 34                        | 10                         | 18                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | —                            | —                                                     | —                               | 48                        | 5                          | 4                          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>67</b>                    | <b>134</b>                                            | <b>10</b>                       | <b>624</b>                | <b>336</b>                 | <b>355</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Health Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.12**Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| <b>Nama Penyakit</b><br><b>Diseases</b>                                      | <b>Jumlah Pasien</b><br><b>Number of Patient</b> | <b>Persentase</b><br><b>Percentage</b><br><b>(%)</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                          | (2)                                              | (3)                                                  |
| Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tract</i> | 737                                              | 2,40                                                 |
| Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>                                                      | 7                                                | 0,02                                                 |
| Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Parodontal</i>                                  | 220                                              | 0,72                                                 |
| Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>                                    | 497                                              | 1,62                                                 |
| Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Diseases</i>                         | 659                                              | 2,15                                                 |
| Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>                                | 111                                              | 0,36                                                 |
| Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjunctivity</i>                                         | 107                                              | 0,35                                                 |
| Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>                                                  | 361                                              | 1,18                                                 |
| TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>                                   | 842                                              | 2,74                                                 |
| Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>                                                          | 692                                              | 2,26                                                 |
| Cacangan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>                                            | 30                                               | 0,10                                                 |
| Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>                                                 | 1.037                                            | 3,38                                                 |
| Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>                                          | 606                                              | 1,98                                                 |
| Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>                                    | 244                                              | 0,80                                                 |
| Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>                                          | 70                                               | 0,23                                                 |
| Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>                                    | 1.587                                            | 5,17                                                 |
| Tansilitas Akut/ <i>Acute Tansility</i>                                      | 139                                              | 0,45                                                 |
| Pulpa dan Jaringan Periapikal/ <i>Pulp and Periapical</i>                    | 395                                              | 1,29                                                 |
| Infeksi Gondok/ <i>Mumps Infection</i>                                       | 14                                               | 0,05                                                 |
| Scabies/ <i>Scabies</i>                                                      | 122                                              | 0,40                                                 |
| Sistem Otot/ <i>Muscles Diseases</i>                                         | 127                                              | 0,41                                                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                       | 22.074                                           | 71,95                                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                          | <b>30.678</b>                                    | <b>100,00</b>                                        |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Hospital in Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.13

**Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap di  
Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All  
Age Groups in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Diseases</i>                                             | Jumlah Pasien<br><i>Number of Patient</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                          | (2)                                       | (3)                                    |
| Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tract</i> | 103                                       | 1,44                                   |
| Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>                                                      | 83                                        | 1,16                                   |
| Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Pariodental</i>                                 | —                                         | —                                      |
| Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>                                    | 677                                       | 9,49                                   |
| Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Dases</i>                            | 15                                        | 0,21                                   |
| Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>                                | 7                                         | 0,10                                   |
| Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjuctivity</i>                                          | 1                                         | 0,01                                   |
| Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>                                                  | 397                                       | 5,57                                   |
| TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>                                   | 212                                       | 2,97                                   |
| Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>                                                          | 43                                        | 0,60                                   |
| Cacingan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>                                            | 5                                         | 0,07                                   |
| Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>                                                 | 230                                       | 3,23                                   |
| Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>                                          | —                                         | —                                      |
| Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>                                    | 220                                       | 3,09                                   |
| Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>                                          | 1                                         | 0,01                                   |
| Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>                                    | 337                                       | 4,73                                   |
| Tansilitas Akut/ <i>Acute Tansility</i>                                      | 18                                        | 0,25                                   |
| Pulpa dan Jaringan Periapikal/ <i>Pulp and Periapical</i>                    | —                                         | —                                      |
| Infeksi Gondok/ <i>Mumps Infection</i>                                       | —                                         | —                                      |
| Scabies/ <i>Scabies</i>                                                      | —                                         | —                                      |
| Sistem Otot/ <i>Muscles Diseases</i>                                         | 8                                         | 0,11                                   |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                       | 4.774                                     | 66,95                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                          | <b>7.131</b>                              | <b>100,00</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Hospital in Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.14**Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–  
2023**  
*Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2023      | 2023      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 10        | 3         | 4         | 7         | 8         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 3         | –         | –         | 1         | 1         |
| Manyeuw                  | 3         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | 3         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 1         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>28</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>25</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Population Control, and Family Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.15****Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and  
Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>IUD<br/>IUD</b> | <b>Pil<br/>Pil</b> | <b>Kondom<br/>Condom</b> | <b>Suntik<br/>Injetciont</b> | <b>MOP<br/>MOP</b> | <b>MOW<br/>MOW</b> | <b>Implant<br/>Implant</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                      | (5)                          | (6)                | (7)                | (8)                        |
| Kei Kecil                        | 202                | 338                | 38                       | 1.358                        | 1                  | 188                | 761                        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 14                 | 53                 | 5                        | 248                          | —                  | 15                 | 218                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 20                 | 72                 | 45                       | 433                          | —                  | 39                 | 246                        |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 15                 | 97                 | 7                        | 629                          | —                  | 41                 | 189                        |
| Manyeuw                          | 10                 | 54                 | 5                        | 237                          | —                  | 35                 | 198                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 15                 | 45                 | 15                       | 217                          | —                  | 31                 | 246                        |
| Kei Besar                        | 39                 | 249                | 26                       | 995                          | —                  | 40                 | 622                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 9                  | 245                | 4                        | 629                          | —                  | 29                 | 209                        |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 5                  | 141                | 18                       | 514                          | —                  | 22                 | 87                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 14                 | 304                | 53                       | 462                          | —                  | 41                 | 209                        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | —                  | 40                 | 1                        | 63                           | —                  | 5                  | 70                         |
| <b>2023</b>                      | <b>343</b>         | <b>1.638</b>       | <b>217</b>               | <b>5.785</b>                 | <b>1</b>           | <b>486</b>         | <b>2.759</b>               |
| <b>2022</b>                      | <b>251</b>         | <b>1.001</b>       | <b>20</b>                | <b>4.602</b>                 | <b>1</b>           | <b>438</b>         | <b>2.276</b>               |
| <b>2021</b>                      | <b>329</b>         | <b>1.549</b>       | <b>3</b>                 | <b>4.032</b>                 | <b>1</b>           | <b>448</b>         | <b>2.522</b>               |
| <b>2020</b>                      | <b>305</b>         | <b>1.062</b>       | <b>153</b>               | <b>3.067</b>                 | <b>1</b>           | <b>428</b>         | <b>2.169</b>               |
| <b>2019</b>                      | <b>320</b>         | <b>1.330</b>       | <b>175</b>               | <b>3.069</b>                 | <b>1</b>           | <b>413</b>         | <b>2.116</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Population Control, and Family Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.16****Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
***New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>IUD<br/>IUD</b> | <b>Pil<br/>Pil</b> | <b>Kondom<br/>Condom</b> | <b>Suntikan<br/>Injection</b> | <b>MOP<br/>MOP</b> | <b>MOW<br/>MOW</b> | <b>Implant<br/>Implant</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                      | (5)                           | (6)                | (7)                | (8)                        |
| Kei Kecil                        | 36                 | 89                 | 36                       | 269                           | —                  | 44                 | 188                        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 2                  | 36                 | 5                        | 57                            | —                  | 1                  | 65                         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 1                  | 47                 | 44                       | 78                            | —                  | —                  | 53                         |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | —                  | 45                 | 7                        | 86                            | —                  | —                  | 48                         |
| Manyeuw                          | —                  | 17                 | 5                        | 65                            | —                  | 2                  | 59                         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | —                  | 31                 | 15                       | 54                            | —                  | —                  | 65                         |
| Kei Besar                        | 2                  | 25                 | 14                       | 298                           | —                  | —                  | 106                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | —                  | 28                 | 2                        | 88                            | —                  | —                  | 88                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | —                  | 27                 | 15                       | 98                            | —                  | 1                  | 30                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 1                  | 62                 | —                        | 69                            | —                  | —                  | 42                         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | —                  | 38                 | 1                        | 21                            | —                  | —                  | 33                         |
| <b>2023</b>                      | <b>42</b>          | <b>445</b>         | <b>144</b>               | <b>1.184</b>                  | <b>—</b>           | <b>48</b>          | <b>777</b>                 |
| <b>2022</b>                      | <b>12</b>          | <b>34</b>          | <b>3</b>                 | <b>438</b>                    | <b>—</b>           | <b>10</b>          | <b>229</b>                 |
| <b>2021</b>                      | <b>24</b>          | <b>487</b>         | <b>374</b>               | <b>965</b>                    | <b>—</b>           | <b>20</b>          | <b>353</b>                 |
| <b>2020</b>                      | <b>15</b>          | <b>194</b>         | <b>18</b>                | <b>887</b>                    | <b>—</b>           | <b>14</b>          | <b>224</b>                 |
| <b>2019</b>                      | <b>8</b>           | <b>227</b>         | <b>13</b>                | <b>907</b>                    | <b>—</b>           | <b>50</b>          | <b>247</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Population Control, and Family Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.17** Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
**Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah KK<br>yang Didata<br>Total Chequed<br>of Family | Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera<br>Family Prosperity Ranking |                      |              |              |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
|                          |                                                        | Pra-sejahtera<br>Pre-prosperous                         | Sejahtera/Prosperous |              |              |            |
|                          |                                                        |                                                         | I                    | II           | III          | III+       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                                    | (3)                                                     | (4)                  | (5)          | (6)          | (7)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 8.121                                                  | 171                                                     | 807                  | 3.004        | 3.393        | 746        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1.565                                                  | 463                                                     | 512                  | 323          | 265          | 2          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 2.480                                                  | 504                                                     | 686                  | 788          | 493          | 9          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2.185                                                  | 642                                                     | 468                  | 605          | 465          | 5          |
| Manyeuw                  | 1.544                                                  | 315                                                     | 651                  | 546          | 29           | 3          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1.167                                                  | 323                                                     | 420                  | 381          | 36           | 7          |
| Kei Besar                | 3.599                                                  | 702                                                     | 1.119                | 1.187        | 581          | –          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 2.483                                                  | 1.055                                                   | 655                  | 742          | 29           | 2          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1.301                                                  | 403                                                     | 736                  | 135          | 27           | –          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 2.655                                                  | 665                                                     | 802                  | 1.158        | 36           | 4          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1.058                                                  | 359                                                     | 204                  | 414          | 81           | –          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>28.158</b>                                          | <b>5.602</b>                                            | <b>7.060</b>         | <b>9.283</b> | <b>5.435</b> | <b>788</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Population Control, and Family Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency



### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

#### RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
**Table** Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam         | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu      | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)        | (6)             | (7)               |
| Kei Kecil                | 11.760        | 5.890                   | 22.909              | 102        | —               | —                 |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 214           | 3.645                   | 3.981               | 543        | —               | —                 |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 5.088         | —                       | 5.717               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 3.891         | 3.668                   | 2.868               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Manyeuw                  | 1.092         | —                       | 5.868               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 5.966         | 1.890                   | 736                 | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Besar                | 5.768         | 7.290                   | 9.868               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 4.585         | 3.310                   | 7.961               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2.202         | 5.535                   | 603                 | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 2.403         | 4.279                   | 4.270               | —          | —               | —                 |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 4.177         | 835                     | 45                  | —          | —               | —                 |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>47.146</b> | <b>19.800</b>           | <b>60.983</b>       | <b>645</b> | <b>—</b>        | <b>—</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Ministry of Religious Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 4.3.2** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara     |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)                                         | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 22               | ...                     | 8                                           | 21                                       | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                | ...                     | 5                                           | 9                                        | 2              | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 11               | ...                     | —                                           | 13                                       | ...            | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 7                | ...                     | 4                                           | 4                                        | ...            | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 2                | ...                     | —                                           | 10                                       | 1              | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 9                | ...                     | 2                                           | 3                                        | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 21               | ...                     | 16                                          | 22                                       | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 11               | ...                     | 9                                           | 7                                        | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 5                | ...                     | 9                                           | 4                                        | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 9                | ...                     | 7                                           | 13                                       | ...            | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 13               | ...                     | 2                                           | —                                        | ...            | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>111</b>       | <b>...</b>              | <b>62</b>                                   | <b>106</b>                               | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Ministry of Religious Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.3**

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2021**  
***Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)      | (4)      |
| Kei Kecil                | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | –            | –        | –        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | –            | –        | –        |
| Manyeuw                  | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar                | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –            | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –            | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 1            | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –            | –        | –        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |           |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                          | 2020      | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)       | (7)      |
| Kei Kecil                | —                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                             | —         | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                             | —         | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                             | 10        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                             | 10        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                             | —         | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                             | —         | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>                      | <b>20</b> | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019                            | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| Kei Kecil                       | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | –                               | –        | –        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | –                               | –        | –        |
| Manyeuw                         | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar                       | –                               | 1        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | –                               | 1        | –        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>1</b>                        | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/ *Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.3.4** Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018–2023  
*Number of Hajj Pilgrims Dispatched by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018–2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020     | 2021     | 2022      | 2023      |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Manyeuw                  | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Besar                | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —        | —        | ...       | ...       |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>73</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Ministry of Religious Maluku Tenggara Regency

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

**Tabel 4.4.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023  
*Number of Crime by Subdistrict Police Office in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*

| Kepolisian Resort<br>Subdistrict Police Office | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       | 2023       |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                            | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Polsek Kei Kecil                               | 113        | 83         | 84         | 72         | ...        |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Barat                         | 8          | 4          | 6          | –          | ...        |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Timur                         | 6          | 9          | 12         | 13         | ...        |
| Polsek Kei Besar                               | 29         | 14         | 16         | 14         | ...        |
| Polsek Kei Besar Utara Timur                   | 1          | 3          | 20         | 5          | ...        |
| Polsek Kei Besar Selatan                       | 2          | 16         | 12         | 12         | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                         | <b>159</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Polres Maluku Tenggara/Police Office of Maluku Tenggara

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018–2023**  
**Table** **Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018–2023**

| <b>Kepolisian Resort<br/>Subdistrict Police Office</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>2023</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                             | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>  | <b>(6)</b>  |
| Polsek Kei Kecil                                       | 48          | 36          | 64          | 57          | ...         |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Barat                                 | 6           | 4           | 6           | —           | ...         |
| Polsek Kei Kecil Timur                                 | 3           | 5           | 6           | 6           | ...         |
| Polsek Kei Besar                                       | 20          | 8           | 4           | 3           | ...         |
| Polsek Kei Besar Utara Timur                           | 1           | 2           | 16          | 3           | ...         |
| Polsek Kei Besar Selatan                               | 2           | 6           | 8           | 6           | ...         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                                 | <b>80</b>   | <b>61</b>   | <b>104</b>  | <b>75</b>   | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Polres Maluku Tenggara/Police Office of Maluku Tenggara



**Tabel 4.4.3** Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2023  
*Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor Office of Tual by Type and Month, 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Pidana Umum<br>General Criminal |                   | Pidana Khusus<br>Specific Criminal |                   |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                         | Masuk<br>Received               | Selesai<br>Finish | Masuk<br>Received                  | Selesai<br>Finish |
| (1)                     | (2)                             | (3)               | (4)                                | (5)               |
| Januari/January         | 5                               | 1                 | —                                  | —                 |
| Februari/February       | 20                              | 2                 | —                                  | 1                 |
| Maret/March             | —                               | —                 | —                                  | —                 |
| April/April             | 8                               | 13                | —                                  | —                 |
| Mei/May                 | 11                              | —                 | 2                                  | 1                 |
| Juni/June               | 12                              | 2                 | —                                  | —                 |
| Juli/July               | 6                               | 6                 | —                                  | —                 |
| Agustus/August          | 7                               | 6                 | —                                  | —                 |
| September/September     | 8                               | 6                 | —                                  | 1                 |
| Oktober/October         | 18                              | 3                 | —                                  | —                 |
| November/November       | 7                               | 14                | —                                  | —                 |
| Desember/December       | 10                              | 3                 | —                                  | —                 |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>112</b>                      | <b>56</b>         | <b>2</b>                           | <b>3</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.3*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pidana Ringan<br>Fluent Criminal |                   | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas<br>Specific Criminal |                   |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Masuk<br>Received                | Selesai<br>Finish | Masuk<br>Received                            | Selesai<br>Finish |
| (1)                 | (2)                              | (3)               | (4)                                          | (5)               |
| Januari/January     | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Februari/February   | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Maret/March         | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| April/April         | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Mei/May             | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Juni/June           | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Juli/July           | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Agustus/August      | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| September/September | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Oktober/October     | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| November/November   | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Desember/December   | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |
| Jumlah<br>Total     | —                                | —                 | —                                            | —                 |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Tual/ *State Attorney Tual*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.4.4**

**Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023**  
***Number of Prisoners by Crimes and Sentences in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023***

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman<br><i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>                        | Kesusilaan<br><i>Immorality</i> |                            | Perjudian<br><i>Gambling</i> |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>        | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                                                                          | (2)                             | (3)                        | (4)                          | (5)                        |
| Pidana Mati<br><i>Death Punishment</i>                                       | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup<br><i>Sentenced for Life</i>                             | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun<br><i>Prison Sentenced &gt; 1 Year</i>              | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun<br><i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i> | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan<br><i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>         | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Pidana Kurungan<br><i>Detention</i>                                          | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                                                     | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b><i>Total</i></b>                                         | —                               | —                          | —                            | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.4

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman<br>Type Criminal/Sentence                        | Pembunuhan<br>Murder |                     | Penganiayaan<br>Mistreatment |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                       | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male            | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                                                                   | (6)                  | (7)                 | (8)                          | (9)                 |
| Pidana Mati<br>Death Punishment                                       | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup<br>Sentenced for Live                             | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun<br>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year                 | 5                    | —                   | 5                            | —                   |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun<br>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan<br>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month         | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Pidana Kurungan<br>Detention                                          | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Lainnya<br>Others                                                     | —                    | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Jumlah<br>Total                                                       | 5                    | —                   | 5                            | —                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.4*

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman<br><i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>                        | Pencurian<br><i>Looting</i> |                            | Penadahan<br><i>Bribes</i> |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                                                                          | (10)                        | (11)                       | (12)                       | (13)                       |
| Pidana Mati<br><i>Death Punishment</i>                                       | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup<br><i>Sentenced for Live</i>                             | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun<br><i>Prison Sentenced &gt; 1 Year</i>              | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun<br><i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i> | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan<br><i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>         | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Pidana Kurungan<br><i>Detention</i>                                          | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                                                     | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                               | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.4

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman<br>Type Criminal/Sentence                        | Lainnya<br>Others |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                       | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                                                                   | (14)              | (15)                | (16)              | (17)                |
| Pidana Mati<br>Death Punishment                                       | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup<br>Sentenced for Life                             | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun<br>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year                 | 44                | 3                   | 54                | 3                   |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun<br>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan<br>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month         | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| Pidana Kurungan<br>Detention                                          | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| Lainnya<br>Others                                                     | —                 | —                   | —                 | —                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                                               | <b>44</b>         | <b>3</b>            | <b>54</b>         | <b>3</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Permayarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.5

**Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/  
Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual,  
2023**  
*Additional Prisoners by Month and Crime/Transgression in  
Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Kejahatan<br>Crime |                     | Pelanggaran<br>Transgression |                     |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male            | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                     | (2)                | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)                 |
| Januari/January         | 1                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Februari/February       | 4                  | 1                   | –                            | –                   |
| Maret/March             | 6                  | 3                   | –                            | –                   |
| April/April             | 9                  | 2                   | –                            | –                   |
| Mei/May                 | 1                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Juni/June               | 5                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Juli/July               | 6                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Agustus/August          | 14                 | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| September/September     | 2                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Oktober/October         | 9                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| November/November       | 9                  | 3                   | –                            | –                   |
| Desember/December       | 3                  | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>69</b>          | <b>9</b>            | <b>–</b>                     | <b>–</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual

**Tabel** 4.4.6 **Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023**  
*Additional Prisoners by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Ketertiban<br>Order |                     | Kesusilaan<br>Immorality |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male        | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                      | (5)                 |
| Januari/January     | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Februari/February   | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Maret/March         | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| April/April         | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Mei/May             | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Juni/June           | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Juli/July           | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Agustus/August      | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| September/September | –                   | –                   | 1                        | –                   |
| Oktober/October     | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| November/November   | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Desember/December   | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Jumlah<br>Total     | –                   | –                   | 1                        | –                   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.6

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>          | Pembunuhan<br><i>Murder</i> |                            | Penganiayaan<br><i>Mistreatment</i> |                            |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>            | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                            | (6)                         | (7)                        | (8)                                 | (9)                        |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>        | –                           | –                          | –                                   | –                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>      | –                           | –                          | –                                   | –                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>            | –                           | –                          | 3                                   | 1                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>            | –                           | –                          | 1                                   | –                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                | –                           | –                          | –                                   | –                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>              | –                           | –                          | 3                                   | –                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>              | –                           | –                          | 2                                   | –                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>         | 2                           | –                          | 9                                   | –                          |
| September/ <i>September</i>    | –                           | –                          | 1                                   | –                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>        | –                           | –                          | –                                   | –                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>      | –                           | –                          | 2                                   | –                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>      | –                           | –                          | 3                                   | –                          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> | <b>2</b>                    | <b>–</b>                   | <b>25</b>                           | <b>1</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.6*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Pencurian<br><i>Looting</i> |                            | Penadahan<br><i>Bribes</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                         | (10)                        | (11)                       | (12)                       | (13)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 3                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | —                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>      | 3                           | —                          | —                          | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.6

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Penculikan<br><i>Kidnapping</i> |                            | Penipuan<br><i>Swindle</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>        | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                         | (14)                            | (15)                       | (16)                       | (17)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>      | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.6

| Bulan<br>Month          | Pembakaran<br>Fire |                     | Pemalsuan Meterai/Surat<br>Falsifying Money/Documents |                     |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male                                     | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                     | (18)               | (19)                | (20)                                                  | (21)                |
| Januari/January         | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Februari/February       | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Maret/March             | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| April/April             | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Mei/May                 | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Juni/June               | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Juli/July               | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Agustus/August          | 1                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| September/September     | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Oktober/October         | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| November/November       | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| Desember/December       | —                  | —                   | —                                                     | —                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>—</b>            | <b>—</b>                                              | <b>—</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.6*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>          | Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                            | (22)                       | (23)                       | (24)                     | (25)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>        | 1                          | —                          | 1                        | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>      | 4                          | 1                          | 4                        | 1                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>            | 3                          | 1                          | 6                        | 3                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>            | 5                          | 2                          | 9                        | 2                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                | 1                          | —                          | 1                        | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>              | 2                          | —                          | 5                        | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>              | 4                          | —                          | 6                        | —                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>         | 2                          | —                          | 14                       | —                          |
| September/ <i>September</i>    | —                          | —                          | 2                        | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>        | 9                          | —                          | 9                        | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>      | 7                          | 3                          | 9                        | 3                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>      | —                          | —                          | 3                        | —                          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> | <b>38</b>                  | <b>7</b>                   | <b>69</b>                | <b>9</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/*Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual*

**Tabel 4.4.7** Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023  
*Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kejahatan<br>Crime |                     | Pelanggaran<br>Transgression |                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male            | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)                | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)                 |
| Januari/January     | 9                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Februari/February   | 3                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Maret/March         | 1                  | 1                   | —                            | —                   |
| April/April         | 3                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Mei/May             | 6                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Juni/June           | 2                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Juli/July           | 4                  | 1                   | —                            | —                   |
| Agustus/August      | 3                  | 1                   | —                            | —                   |
| September/September | 11                 | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Oktober/October     | —                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| November/November   | 4                  | —                   | —                            | —                   |
| Desember/December   | 3                  | 3                   | —                            | —                   |
| Jumlah<br>Total     | 49                 | 6                   | —                            | —                   |

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/*Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.8

**Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2023**  
**Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Ketertiban<br>Order |                     | Kesusilaan<br>Immorality |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male        | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                     | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                      | (5)                 |
| Januari/January         | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Februari/February       | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Maret/March             | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| April/April             | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Mei/May                 | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Juni/June               | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Juli/July               | –                   | –                   | 1                        | –                   |
| Agustus/August          | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| September/September     | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| Oktober/October         | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| November/November       | –                   | –                   | 1                        | –                   |
| Desember/December       | –                   | –                   | –                        | –                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | –                   | –                   | 2                        | –                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.8*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pembunuhan<br>Murder |                     | Penganiayaan<br>Mistreatment |                     |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male            | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (6)                  | (7)                 | (8)                          | (9)                 |
| Januari/January     | –                    | –                   | 4                            | –                   |
| Februari/February   | –                    | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Maret/March         | –                    | –                   | –                            | 1                   |
| April/April         | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| Mei/May             | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| Juni/June           | –                    | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| Juli/July           | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| Agustus/August      | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| September/September | –                    | –                   | 8                            | –                   |
| Oktober/October     | –                    | –                   | –                            | –                   |
| November/November   | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| Desember/December   | –                    | –                   | 1                            | –                   |
| Jumlah<br>Total     | –                    | –                   | 18                           | 1                   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.8

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Pencurian<br><i>Looting</i> |                            | Penadahan<br><i>Bribes</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                         | (10)                        | (11)                       | (12)                       | (13)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | –                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>      | 1                           | –                          | –                          | –                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.8*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Penculikan<br><i>Kidnapping</i> |                            | Penipuan<br><i>Swindle</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>        | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                         | (14)                            | (15)                       | (16)                       | (17)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>      | —                               | —                          | —                          | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.8

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>          | Pembakaran<br><i>Fire</i> |                            | Pemalsuan Meterai/Surat<br><i>Falsifying Money/Documents</i> |                            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                            | (18)                      | (19)                       | (20)                                                         | (21)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>        | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>      | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>            | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>            | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>              | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>              | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>         | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| September/ <i>September</i>    | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>        | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>      | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>      | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> | —                         | —                          | —                                                            | —                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.8*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                         | (22)                       | (23)                       | (24)                     | (25)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 5                          | —                          | 9                        | —                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 3                          | —                          | 3                        | —                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1                          | —                          | 1                        | 1                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 2                          | —                          | 3                        | —                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 4                          | —                          | 6                        | —                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 2                          | —                          | 2                        | —                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 2                          | 1                          | 4                        | 1                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 2                          | 1                          | 3                        | 1                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 3                          | —                          | 11                       | —                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | —                          | —                          | —                        | —                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 2                          | —                          | 4                        | —                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 2                          | 3                          | 3                        | 3                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>      | 28                         | 5                          | 49                       | 6                          |

Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/*Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual*

4.5 KEMISKINAN  
POVERTY

**Tabel 4.5.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2013–2023  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2013–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                                                                | (3)                                                                     | (4)                                                           |
| 2014          | 299.603                                                                            | 23,90                                                                   | 24,21                                                         |
| 2015          | 331.518                                                                            | 24,94                                                                   | 25,23                                                         |
| 2016          | 350.661                                                                            | 24,56                                                                   | 24,81                                                         |
| 2017          | 373.386                                                                            | 23,69                                                                   | 23,87                                                         |
| 2018          | 436.927                                                                            | 23,16                                                                   | 23,27                                                         |
| 2019          | 464.649                                                                            | 22,69                                                                   | 22,75                                                         |
| 2020          | 517.821                                                                            | 22,59                                                                   | 22,57                                                         |
| 2021          | 549.047                                                                            | 22,89                                                                   | 22,73                                                         |
| 2022          | 595.041                                                                            | 21,38                                                                   | 21,19                                                         |
| 2023          | 669.140                                                                            | 22,02                                                                   | 21,79                                                         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.5.2**      **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2014–2023**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2014–2023**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                              | (3)                                                   |
| 2014          | 4,53                                             | 1,20                                                  |
| 2015          | 3,82                                             | 0,82                                                  |
| 2016          | 4,37                                             | 1,22                                                  |
| 2017          | 2,90                                             | 0,57                                                  |
| 2018          | 3,96                                             | 0,99                                                  |
| 2019          | 3,78                                             | 0,96                                                  |
| 2020          | 4,26                                             | 1,02                                                  |
| 2021          | 3,23                                             | 0,78                                                  |
| 2022          | 3,78                                             | 1,13                                                  |
| 2023          | 3,85                                             | 1,06                                                  |

Sumber/Source:    BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.5.3****Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Pangan di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Number of Social Food Assistance Receipt in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2022</b>                           |                                     | <b>2023</b>                           |                                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Penerima<br/>Receiver<br/>(KK)</b> | <b>Anggaran<br/>Budget<br/>(Rp)</b> | <b>Penerima<br/>Receiver<br/>(KK)</b> | <b>Anggaran<br/>Budget<br/>(Rp)</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)                                   | (5)                                 |
| Kei Kecil                        | 1.236                                 | 2.966.400.000                       | 1.401                                 | 3.362.400.000                       |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 672                                   | 1.612.800.000                       | 748                                   | 1.795.200.000                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 719                                   | 1.725.600.000                       | 797                                   | 1.912.800.000                       |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 838                                   | 2.011.200.000                       | 983                                   | 2.359.200.000                       |
| Manyeuw                          | 383                                   | 919.200.000                         | 441                                   | 1.058.400.000                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 405                                   | 972.000.000                         | 468                                   | 1.123.200.000                       |
| Kei Besar                        | 1.310                                 | 3.144.000.000                       | 1.386                                 | 3.326.400.000                       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 1.013                                 | 2.431.200.000                       | 1.062                                 | 2.548.800.000                       |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 550                                   | 1.320.000.000                       | 573                                   | 1.375.200.000                       |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 777                                   | 1.864.800.000                       | 819                                   | 1.965.600.000                       |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | 257                                   | 616.800.000                         | 287                                   | 688.800.000                         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>8.160</b>                          | <b>19.584.000.000</b>               | <b>8.965</b>                          | <b>21.516.000.000</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bantuan Sosial Program Keluarga Harapan Tahun 2023 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                 | Penerima<br><i>Receiver</i><br>(KK)                | Anggaran<br><i>Budget</i><br>(Rp) |
| (1)                             | (6)                                                | (7)                               |
| Kei Kecil                       | 865                                                | 3.082.900.000                     |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 467                                                | 1.593.400.000                     |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 443                                                | 1.422.500.000                     |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 585                                                | 2.036.100.000                     |
| Manyeuw                         | 236                                                | 856.000.000                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 283                                                | 953.500.000                       |
| Kei Besar                       | 1.138                                              | 4.010.900.000                     |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 890                                                | 3.121.700.000                     |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 448                                                | 1.617.200.000                     |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 718                                                | 2.490.800.000                     |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 203                                                | 722.700.000                       |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>6276</b>                                        | <b>21.907.700.000</b>             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Social Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency*



**Tabel 4.5.4**  
**Table****Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial BLT El-Nino di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Social BLT El Nino Assistance Receipt in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penerima<br>Receiver<br>(KK) | Anggaran<br>Budget<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                        |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.387                        | 554.800.000                |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 743                          | 297.200.000                |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 792                          | 316.800.000                |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 984                          | 393.600.000                |
| Manyeuw                  | 442                          | 176.800.000                |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 468                          | 187.200.000                |
| Kei Besar                | 1.376                        | 550.400.000                |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1.065                        | 426.000.000                |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 570                          | 228.000.000                |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 805                          | 322.000.000                |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 281                          | 112.400.000                |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>8.913</b>                 | <b>3 565 200 000</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Social Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 4.5.5**      **Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table**            **Number of National Health Insurance Social Assistance Receipt in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penerima<br>Receiver<br>(Jiwa) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                            |
| Kei Kecil                | 13.680                         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 5.384                          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 6.035                          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 6.695                          |
| Manyeuw                  | 3.672                          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 3.599                          |
| Kei Besar                | 12.073                         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 9.588                          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 4.865                          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 7.383                          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 2.491                          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>75.465</b>                  |

Sumber/Source:    Dinas Sosial Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Social Department of Maluku Tenggara Regency

# BAB 5

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

*AGRICULTURE, FORESTERY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

Populasi Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara



Sapi

3.580 ekor



Kambing

4.290 ekor



Babi

8.590 ekor



Sumber: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
2. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
  - a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
  - b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman buahbuahan dan sayuran tahunan.
  - c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
  - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
3. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
4. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
  - a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*
2. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:*
  - a. *SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*
  - b. *SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetable plants.*
  - c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
  - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
3. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*
4. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
  - a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the*

tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

- b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

*form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

- b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

5. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
- b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

5. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
- b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

6. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
7. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
8. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buahbuahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.
9. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buahbuahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
  - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis
6. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
7. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
8. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
9. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
10. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
  - a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished*

panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*

- b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.*

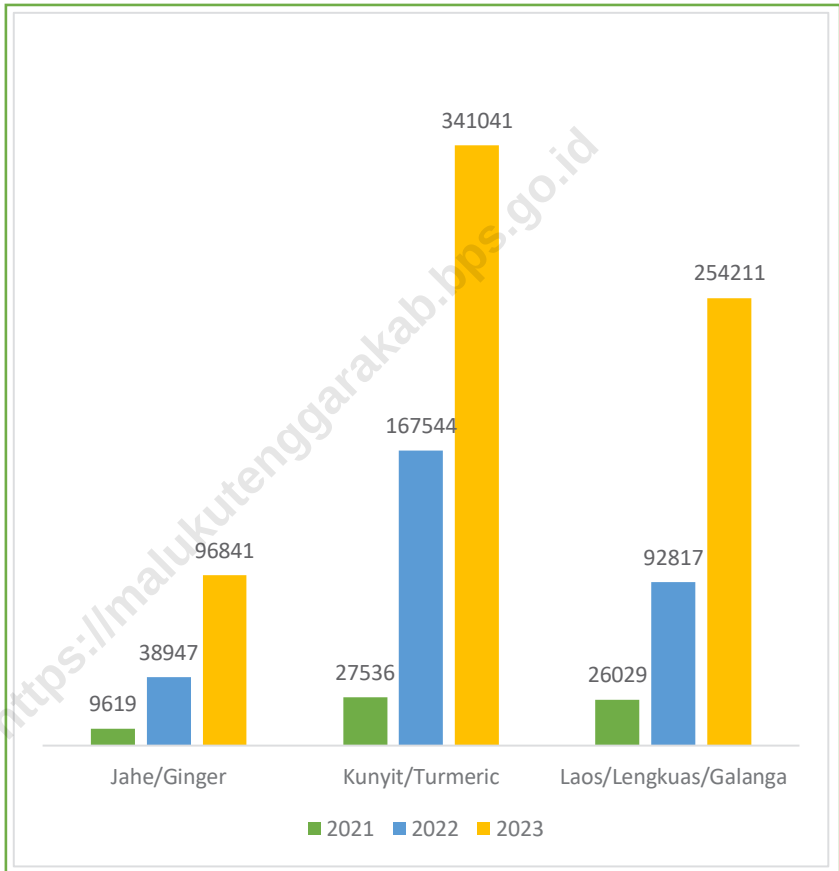
11. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

- 11. Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*



**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (kg), 2021 - 2023**  
*Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency (kg), 2021 - 2023*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH (2021-2022) - TBF (2023)  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH (2021-2022) - TBF (2023)

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/Scallion<br>(ha/ha) |          | Bawang Merah/Shallot<br>(ha/ha) |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                            | 2023     | 2022                            | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)      | (4)                             | (5)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                               | —        | 20                              | 11        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Manyeuw                  | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                               | —        | —                               | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>—</b>                        | <b>—</b> | <b>20</b>                       | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih/Garlic<br>(ha/ha) |      | Bayam/Spinach<br>(ha/ha) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                           | 2023 | 2022                     | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                            | (7)  | (8)                      | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                              | —    | —                        | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Buncis/String Bean<br>(ha/ha) |           | Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne<br>Pepper<br>(ha/ha) |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                          | 2023      | 2022                                           | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (10)                          | (11)      | (12)                                           | (13)      |
| Kei Kecil                | —                             | —         | 4                                              | 5         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                             | —         | 3                                              | 6         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 6                             | 6         | 8                                              | 13        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 4                             | 4         | 7                                              | 8         |
| Manyeuw                  | 4                             | 5         | 5                                              | 9         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                             | —         | 19                                             | 18        |
| Kei Besar                | —                             | —         | 3                                              | 4         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                             | —         | —                                              | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                             | —         | 2                                              | 5         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                             | —         | 1                                              | 4         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                             | —         | 1                                              | 3         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>14</b>                     | <b>15</b> | <b>53</b>                                      | <b>75</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i><br>(ha/ha) |           | Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i><br>(ha/ha) |          |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2022                                         | 2023      | 2022                                      | 2023     |
| (1)                             | (14)                                         | (15)      | (16)                                      | (17)     |
| Kei Kecil                       | 3                                            | 3         | 4                                         | 4        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 5                                            | 6         | —                                         | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 4                                            | 4         | —                                         | —        |
| Manyeuw                         | 3                                            | 4         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                            | —         | —                                         | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>15</b>                                    | <b>17</b> | <b>4</b>                                  | <b>4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kembang Kol/Cauliflower<br>(ha/ha) |      | Kentang/Potato<br>(ha/ha) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                               | 2023 | 2022                      | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (18)                               | (19) | (20)                      | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                  | —    | —                         | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber<br>(ha/ha) |           | Kubis/Cabbage<br>(ha/ha) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023      | 2022                     | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (22)                        | (23)      | (24)                     | (25)     |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                           | 4         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 6                           | 6         | 4                        | 3        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 4                           | 5         | —                        | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 3                           | 4         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                           | —         | —                        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>16</b>                   | <b>19</b> | <b>4</b>                 | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Labu Siam/Chayote<br>(ha/ha) |      | Melon/Melon<br>(ha/ha) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                         | 2023 | 2022                   | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (26)                         | (27) | (28)                   | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                            | —    | —                      | —    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Paprika/Bell Pepper<br>(ha/ha) |          | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green<br>(ha/ha) |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                           | 2023     | 2022                                                     | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (30)                           | (31)     | (32)                                                     | (33)      |
| Kei Kecil                | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 4         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 5         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                              | —        | 10                                                       | 8         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 6         |
| Manyeuw                  | —                              | —        | 6                                                        | 6         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 4         |
| Kei Besar                | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 5         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                              | —        | —                                                        | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                              | —        | 4                                                        | 4         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                              | —        | —                                                        | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                              | —        | —                                                        | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>—</b>                       | <b>—</b> | <b>40</b>                                                | <b>42</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i><br>(ha/ha) |          | Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i><br>(ha/ha) |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2022                                    | 2023     | 2022                                   | 2023     |
| (1)                             | (34)                                    | (35)     | (36)                                   | (37)     |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 1                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Manyeuw                         | 4                                       | 3        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 2                                       | 4        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                       | —        | —                                      | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>7</b>                                | <b>7</b> | <b>—</b>                               | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terung/Eggplant<br>(ha/ha) |           | Tomat/Tomato<br>(ha/ha) |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                       | 2023      | 2022                    | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (38)                       | (39)      | (40)                    | (41)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 3                          | 3         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 2                          | 2         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 3                          | 3         | 3                       | 4         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 3                          | 4         | 2                       | 3         |
| Manyeuw                  | 3                          | 3         | 3                       | 5         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 2                          | 2         | 2                       | 2         |
| Kei Besar                | 2                          | 3         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                          | —         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2                          | 2         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                          | —         | —                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                          | 2         | —                       | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>21</b>                  | <b>24</b> | <b>10</b>               | <b>14</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Wortel/Carrot<br>(ha/ha) |          | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong/<br>Chili/Big Chili<br>(ha/ha) |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                     | 2023     | 2022                                                   | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (42)                     | (43)     | (44)                                                   | (45)     |
| Kei Kecil                | —                        | —        | 3                                                      | 1        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                        | —        | —                                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                        | 1        | —                                                      | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>                 | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b>                                               | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly Chili</i><br>(ha/ha) |          | Jamur Tiram/ <i>King Oyster Mushrooms</i><br>(ha/ha) |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2022                                                | 2023     | 2022                                                 | 2023     |
| (1)                             | (46)                                                | (47)     | (48)                                                 | (49)     |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                   | 2        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 3                                                   | 4        | —                                                    | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 3                                                   | 3        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                   | —        | —                                                    | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>6</b>                                            | <b>9</b> | <b>—</b>                                             | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jamur Merang/ Straw<br>Mushrooms<br>(ha/ha) |      | Jamur Lainnya/ Other<br>Mushrooms<br>(ha/ha) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                        | 2023 | 2022                                         | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (50)                                        | (51) | (52)                                         | (53) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                           | —    | —                                            | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan  
Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan  
2023**  
*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/Scallion<br>(kw/qui) |      | Bawang Merah/Shallots<br>(kw/qui) |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                             | 2023 | 2022                              | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                               | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                | —    | 1.631                             | 795        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Besar                | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                | —    | —                                 | —          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                | —    | <b>1.631</b>                      | <b>795</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih/Garlic<br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      | Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                     | 2023 | 2022                                       | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                                      | (7)  | (8)                                        | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                        | —    | —                                          | —    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |              | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne</i><br>Pepper<br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                            | 2023         | 2022                                                             | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (10)                                            | (11)         | (12)                                                             | (13)         |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                               | —            | 188                                                              | 199          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                               | —            | 137                                                              | 197          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 444                                             | 490          | 352                                                              | 415          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 323                                             | 311          | 354                                                              | 320          |
| Manyeuw                  | 330                                             | 397          | 171                                                              | 332          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                               | —            | 731                                                              | 671          |
| Kei Besar                | —                                               | —            | 111                                                              | 156          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                               | —            | —                                                                | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                               | —            | 113                                                              | 161          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                               | —            | 53                                                               | 124          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                               | —            | 35                                                               | 90           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.097</b>                                    | <b>1.198</b> | <b>2.245</b>                                                     | <b>2.665</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |            | Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | 2022                                                   | 2023       | 2022                                                | 2023      |
| (1)                             | (14)                                                   | (15)       | (16)                                                | (17)      |
| Kei Kecil                       | 110                                                    | 96         | 84                                                  | 80        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 165                                                    | 152        | —                                                   | —         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 132                                                    | 104        | —                                                   | —         |
| Manyeuw                         | 103                                                    | 109        | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                      | —          | —                                                   | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>510</b>                                             | <b>461</b> | <b>84</b>                                           | <b>80</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                 | 2023 | 2022                                        | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (18)                                                 | (19) | (20)                                        | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                    | —    | —                                           | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber<br>(kw/qui) |              | Kubis/Cabbage<br>(kw/qui) |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                         | 2023         | 2022                      | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (22)                         | (23)         | (24)                      | (25)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 289                          | 334          | –                         | –          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 537                          | 547          | 332                       | 255        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 338                          | 421          | –                         | –          |
| Manyeuw                  | 291                          | 392          | –                         | –          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Besar                | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –                            | –            | –                         | –          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.455</b>                 | <b>1.694</b> | <b>332</b>                | <b>255</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      | Melon/ <i>Melon</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                           | 2023 | 2022                                     | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                                           | (27) | (28)                                     | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                              | —    | —                                        | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Paprika/Bell Pepper<br>(kw/qui) |          | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green<br>(kw/qui) |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                            | 2023     | 2022                                                      | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (30)                            | (31)     | (32)                                                      | (33)         |
| Kei Kecil                | —                               | —        | 325                                                       | 342          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                               | —        | 307                                                       | 413          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                               | —        | 863                                                       | 682          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                               | —        | 325                                                       | 512          |
| Manyeuw                  | —                               | —        | 499                                                       | 514          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                               | —        | 315                                                       | 325          |
| Kei Besar                | —                               | —        | 300                                                       | 399          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                               | —        | —                                                         | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                               | —        | 279                                                       | 315          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                               | —        | —                                                         | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                               | —        | —                                                         | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>—</b>                        | <b>—</b> | <b>3.213</b>                                              | <b>3.502</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Semangka/Watermelon<br>(kw/qui) |            | Stroberi/Strawberry<br>(kw/qui) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                            | 2023       | 2022                            | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (34)                            | (35)       | (36)                            | (37) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 110                             | —          | —                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | 510                             | 340        | —                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 225                             | 445        | —                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                               | —          | —                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>845</b>                      | <b>785</b> | —                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terung/Eggplant<br>(kw/qui) |              | Tomat/Tomato<br>(kw/qui) |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023         | 2022                     | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (38)                        | (39)         | (40)                     | (41)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 178                         | 223          | —                        | —            |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 143                         | 147          | —                        | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 245                         | 250          | 293                      | 393          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 164                         | 266          | 240                      | 300          |
| Manyeuw                  | 182                         | 212          | 291                      | 452          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 157                         | 146          | 183                      | 153          |
| Kei Besar                | 133                         | 157          | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                           | —            | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 148                         | 146          | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                           | —            | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 70                          | 147          | —                        | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.420</b>                | <b>1.694</b> | <b>1.007</b>             | <b>1.298</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Wortel/Carrot<br>(kw/qui) |          | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong/<br>Chili/Big Chili<br>(kw/qui) |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023     | 2022                                                    | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (42)                      | (43)     | (44)                                                    | (45)      |
| Kei Kecil                | —                         | —        | 132                                                     | 55        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Manyeuw                  | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Besar                | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                         | —        | —                                                       | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 65                        | 1        | —                                                       | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>65</b>                 | <b>1</b> | <b>132</b>                                              | <b>55</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Keriting/ Chili/Curly Chili<br>(kw/qui) |            | Jamur Tiram/ King<br>Oyster Mushrooms<br>(kg/kg) |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2022                                          | 2023       | 2022                                             | 2023 (kw/qui) |
| (1)                      | (46)                                          | (47)       | (48)                                             | (49)          |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                             | 100        | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 162                                           | 190        | —                                                | —             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 167                                           | 150        | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Besar                | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                             | —          | —                                                | —             |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>329</b>                                    | <b>440</b> | <b>—</b>                                         | <b>—</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jamur Merang/ <i>Straw</i><br><i>Mushrooms</i><br>(kg/kg) |                        | Jamur Lainnya/ <i>Other</i><br><i>Mushrooms</i><br>(kg/kg) |                        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | 2022                                                      | 2023 (kw/ <i>qui</i> ) | 2022                                                       | 2023 (kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |
| (1)                             | (50)                                                      | (51)                   | (52)                                                       | (53)                   |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                         | —                      | —                                                          | —                      |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023**

***Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>            | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                               | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                      | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                     | ha/ha                 | 28   | 15   | 20   | 11   |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                       | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                             | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>                        | ha/ha                 | 16   | 14   | 14   | 15   |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>          | ha/ha                 | 71   | 66   | 53   | 75   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>                 | ha/ha                 | 26   | 17   | 15   | 17   |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>                    | ha/ha                 | 6    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                   | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                            | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                          | ha/ha                 | 22   | 16   | 16   | 19   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                             | ha/ha                 | 2    | 3    | 4    | 3    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                         | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                               | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>                       | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> | ha/ha                 | 20   | 35   | 40   | 42   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                       | ha/ha                 | 5    | 3    | 7    | 7    |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                       | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | ha/ha                 | 26   | 26   | 21   | 24   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | ha/ha                 | 16   | 12   | 10   | 14   |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | ha/ha                 | —    | —    | 1    | 1    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>TW/Teropong / Chili/Big chili</i> | ha/ha                 | ...  | 2    | 3    | 1    |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly chili</i>          | ha/ha                 | ...  | 2    | 6    | 9    |
| Jamur Tiram/ <i>King Oyster Mushroom</i>          | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | —    | —    | —    |
| Jamur Merang/ <i>Straw Mushroom</i>               | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | —    | —    | —    |
| Jamur Lainnya/ <i>Mushroom</i>                    | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | —    | —    | —    |

Catatan/Note:  
Sumber/Sources:

Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

2020–2022 BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

2023 Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,  
2020–2023*****Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>            | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)                                               | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                      | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                     | kw/qui                | 1.746 | 1.597 | 1.631 | 795    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                       | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                             | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>                        | kw/qui                | 1.176 | 1.118 | 1.097 | 1.198  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>          | kw/qui                | 2.581 | 2.361 | 2.245 | 2.665  |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>                 | kw/qui                | 825   | 521   | 510   | 461    |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>                    | kw/qui                | 89    | 220   | 84    | 80     |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                   | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                            | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                          | kw/qui                | 1.915 | 1.333 | 1.455 | 1.694  |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                             | kw/qui                | 150   | 229   | 332   | 255    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                         | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                               | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>                       | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> | kw/qui                | 1.568 | 2.725 | 3.213 | 3.502  |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                       | kw/qui                | 572   | 275   | 845   | 785    |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                       | kw/qui                | –     | –     | –     | –      |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | kw/qui                | 2.005 | 1.673 | 1.420 | 1.694  |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | kw/qui                | 1.220 | 878   | 1.007 | 1.298  |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | kw/qui                | –     | –     | 65    | 1      |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>TW/Teropong / Chili/Big chili</i> | kw/qui                | ...   | 110   | 132   | 55     |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly chili</i>          | kw/qui                | ...   | 103   | 329   | 440    |
| Jamur Tiram/ <i>King Oyster Mushroom</i>          | kg                    | ...   | –     | –     | – (kw) |
| Jamur Merang/ <i>Straw Mushroom</i>               | kg                    | ...   | –     | –     | – (kw) |
| Jamur Lainnya/ <i>Mushroom</i>                    | kg                    | ...   | –     | –     | – (kw) |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               | Kapulaga/Java Cardamom<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                                             | 2023          | 2022                                                        | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                              | (3)           | (4)                                                         | (5)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.550                                            | 2.700         | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1.450                                            | 1.750         | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 3.285                                            | 13.035        | —                                                           | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2.840                                            | 5.895         | —                                                           | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 1.535                                            | 1.535         | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1.850                                            | 6.900         | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                | —             | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                | —             | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                | —             | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                | —             | —                                                           | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                | —             | —                                                           | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>12.510</b>                                    | <b>31.815</b> | <b>—</b>                                                    | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                 | 2023 | 2022                                                                     | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                                                                  | (7)  | (8)                                                                      | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                                  | ...  | —                                                                        | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit/Turmeric<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2022                                                 | 2023          | 2022                                                       | 2023          |
| (1)                      | (10)                                                 | (11)          | (12)                                                       | (13)          |
| Kei Kecil                | 3.200                                                | 11.500        | 3.550                                                      | 7.375         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1.980                                                | 17.005        | 3.550                                                      | 13.850        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 5.330                                                | 15.000        | 4.400                                                      | 4.750         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 3.300                                                | 13.475        | 290                                                        | 7.965         |
| Manyeuw                  | 9.950                                                | 13.700        | 3.540                                                      | 1.900         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 3.250                                                | 7.000         | 3.100                                                      | 2.625         |
| Kei Besar                | -                                                    | -             | -                                                          | -             |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | -                                                    | -             | -                                                          | -             |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | -                                                    | -             | -                                                          | -             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | -                                                    | -             | -                                                          | -             |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | -                                                    | -             | -                                                          | -             |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>27.010</b>                                        | <b>77.680</b> | <b>18.430</b>                                              | <b>38.465</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                       | 2023 | 2022                                                              | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                                                                       | (15) | (16)                                                              | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                          | —    | —                                                                 | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria<br/>Macrocarpa</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian<br/>Mulberry</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                         | 2023 | 2022                                                      | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (18)                                                         | (19) | (20)                                                      | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                            | —    | —                                                         | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                  | 2023 | 2022                                                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (22)                                                                  | (23) | (24)                                                                  | (25) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                     | —    | —                                                                     | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                | 2023 | 2022                                                                 | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                                                                | (27) | (28)                                                                 | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                                    | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Nipis/Lime<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |              | Serai/Lemongrass<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                  | 2023         | 2022                                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (30)                                                  | (31)         | (32)                                                  | (33) |
| Kei Kecil                | 230                                                   | 231          | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 215                                                   | 240          | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 382                                                   | 415          | —                                                     | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 255                                                   | 264          | —                                                     | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | 122                                                   | 251          | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 281                                                   | 298          | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                     | —            | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                     | —            | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                     | —            | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                     | —            | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                     | —            | —                                                     | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.485</b>                                          | <b>1.699</b> | —                                                     | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: 2022

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

2023

Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

***Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger<br>(kg/kg) |               | Kapulaga/Java Cardamom<br>(kg/kg) |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                   | 2023          | 2022                              | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)           | (4)                               | (5)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 4.968                  | 10.38         | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 4.5                    | 7.8           | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 8.479                  | 17.709        | —                                 | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 7.716                  | 32.892        | —                                 | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 4.524                  | 5.75          | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 8.76                   | 22.31         | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                      | —             | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                      | —             | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                      | —             | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                      | —             | —                                 | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                      | —             | —                                 | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>38.947</b>          | <b>96.841</b> | <b>—</b>                          | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                       | 2023 | 2022                                           | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                                        | (7)  | (8)                                            | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                        | ...  | —                                              | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit/Turmeric<br>(kg/kg) |                | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga<br>(kg/kg) |                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                          | 2022                       | 2023           | 2022                             | 2023           |
| (1)                      | (10)                       | (11)           | (12)                             | (13)           |
| Kei Kecil                | 23.04                      | 47.55          | 15.64                            | 36.423         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 12.258                     | 70.158         | 15.198                           | 66.13          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 38.376                     | 61.35          | 29.92                            | 48.55          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 14.85                      | 58.743         | 3.825                            | 46.431         |
| Manyeuw                  | 55.62                      | 53.04          | 14.464                           | 24.209         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 23.4                       | 50.2           | 13.77                            | 32.468         |
| Kei Besar                | -                          | -              | -                                | -              |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | -                          | -              | -                                | -              |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | -                          | -              | -                                | -              |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | -                          | -              | -                                | -              |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | -                          | -              | -                                | -              |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>167.544</b>             | <b>341.041</b> | <b>92.817</b>                    | <b>254.211</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                             | 2023 | 2022                                    | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                                             | (15) | (16)                                    | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                | —    | —                                       | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria<br/>Macrocarpa</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian<br/>Mulberry</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                    | 2023 | 2022                                                 | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (18)                                                    | (19) | (20)                                                 | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                       | —    | —                                                    | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                        | 2023 | 2022                                        | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (22)                                        | (23) | (24)                                        | (25) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                           | —    | —                                           | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                      | 2023 | 2022                                       | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (26)                                      | (27) | (28)                                       | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |
| Maluku Tenggara          | —                                         | —    | —                                          | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Nipis/Lime<br>(kg/kg) |                | Serai/Lemongrass<br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023           | 2022                        | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (30)                        | (31)           | (32)                        | (33) |
| Kei Kecil                | 25.980                      | 26.220         | —                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 24.300                      | 27.610         | —                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 42.000                      | 47.670         | —                           | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 29.250                      | 30.630         | —                           | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | 14.640                      | 22.380         | —                           | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 33.360                      | 34.745         | —                           | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                           | —              | —                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                           | —              | —                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                           | —              | —                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                           | —              | —                           | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                           | —              | —                           | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>169.530</b>              | <b>189.255</b> | —                           | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: 2022

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

2023

Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2021  | 2022   | 2023   |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)    |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | m <sup>2</sup>        | 2.365 | 12.510 | 31.815 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i>           | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>          | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...   | ...    | ...    |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                  | m <sup>2</sup>        | 6.500 | 27.010 | 77.680 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | 6.120 | 18.430 | 38.465 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>             | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i>    | —     | —      | —      |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Pace/Indian Mulberry</i>    | pohon/ <i>tree</i>    | —     | —      | —      |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |
| Jeruk Nipis/ <i>Lime</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>    | —     | 1.485  | 1.699  |
| Serai/ <i>Lemongrass</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup>        | —     | —      | —      |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: 2021–2022

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*  
2023

Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.8**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2021   | 2022    | 2023    |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                   | (3)    | (4)     | (5)     |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | kg                    | 9.619  | 38.947  | 96.841  |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i>           | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>          | kg                    | ...    | ...     | ...     |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                  | kg                    | 27.536 | 167.544 | 341.041 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>            | kg                    | 26.029 | 92.817  | 254.211 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>             | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Pace/Indian Mulberry</i>    | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |
| Jeruk Nipis/ <i>Lime</i>                 | kg                    | —      | 169.53  | 189.255 |
| Seraf/ <i>Lemongrass</i>                 | kg                    | —      | —       | —       |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: 2021–2022

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*  
2023Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for  
Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel** 5.1.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                                              | 2023 | 2022                                                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                                                               | (3)  | (4)                                                                   | (5)  |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |
| Maluku Tenggara          | —                                                                                 | —    | ...                                                                   | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                           | 2023 | 2022                                                                | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                                                            | (7)  | (8)                                                                 | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |
| Maluku Tenggara                 | ...                                                            | ...  | ...                                                                 | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dracaena/Dracaena<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Euphorbia/Euphorbia<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                   | 2023 | 2022                                                     | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (10)                                                   | (11) | (12)                                                     | (13) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                      | —    | ...                                                      | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                         | 2023 | 2022                                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                                                         | (15) | (16)                                                            | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                          | ...  | —                                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Herbras/Gerbera<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Kamboja Jepang/Adenium<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                 | 2023 | 2022                                                        | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (18)                                                 | (19) | (20)                                                        | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                    | —    | ...                                                         | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                              | 2023 | 2022                                                             | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (22)                                                              | (23) | (24)                                                             | (25) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                               | ...  | —                                                                | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Melati/Jasmine<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                            | 2023 | 2022                                                | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                                            | (27) | (28)                                                | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Maluku Tenggara                 | —                                               | —    | —                                                   | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                           | 2023 | 2022                                                                 | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (30)                                                           | (31) | (32)                                                                 | (33) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                            | ...  | —                                                                    | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Palem/ <i>Palm</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      | Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                        | 2023 | 2022                                                                     | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (34)                                        | (35) | (36)                                                                     | (37) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                           | —    | —                                                                        | —    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                   | 2023 | 2022                                                                   | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (38)                                                                   | (39) | (40)                                                                   | (41) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                                      | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Soka/ <i>Ixora</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                              | 2023 | 2022                                                    | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (42)                                                              | (43) | (44)                                                    | (45) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                       | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                              | 2023 | 2022                                                                   | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (46)                                                              | (47) | (48)                                                                   | (49) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                 | —    | —                                                                      | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Bromelia/ <i>Bromeliad</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                                   | 2023 | 2022                                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (50)                                                                   | (51) | (52)                                                            | (53) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                                      | —    | —                                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bugenvil/ <i>Bougainvillea</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Puring/ <i>Croton</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                                | 2023 | 2022                                                       | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (54)                                                                | (55) | (56)                                                       | (57) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                                   | —    | —                                                          | —    |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: 2022BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*2023  
Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i><br>(tangkai/stalks) |      | Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                                             | 2023 | 2022                                             | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                                              | (3)  | (4)                                              | (5)  |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                                                | —    | ...                                              | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      | Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                   | 2023 | 2022                                                    | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (6)                                                    | (7)  | (8)                                                     | (9)  |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                    | ...  | ...                                                     | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dracaena/Dracaena<br>(pohon/tree) |      | Euphorbia/Euphorbia<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                              | 2023 | 2022                                | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (10)                              | (11) | (12)                                | (13) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                 | —    | ...                                 | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      | Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                 | 2023 | 2022                                                | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                                                 | (15) | (16)                                                | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                  | ...  | —                                                   | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Herbras/Gerbera<br>(tangkai/stalks) |      | Kamboja Jepang/Adenium<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                | 2023 | 2022                                   | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (18)                                | (19) | (20)                                   | (21) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                   | —    | ...                                    | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i><br>(tangkai/stalks) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                         | 2023 | 2022                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (22)                                         | (23) | (24)                                            | (25) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                          | ...  | —                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose<br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      | Melati/Jasmine<br>(kg/kg) |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                    | 2023 | 2022                      | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                                    | (27) | (28)                      | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                       | —    | —                         | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                      | 2023 | 2022                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (30)                                      | (31) | (32)                                            | (33) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                       | ...  | —                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Palem/ <i>Palm</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      | Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i><br>(rumpun/ <i>clumps</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                        | 2023 | 2022                                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (34)                                        | (35) | (36)                                                            | (37) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                           | —    | —                                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      | Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                       | 2023 | 2022                                                           | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (38)                                                       | (39) | (40)                                                           | (41) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                          | —    | —                                                              | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/Tuberose<br>(tangkai/stalks) |      | Soka/Ixora<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                                     | 2023 | 2022                       | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (42)                                     | (43) | (44)                       | (45) |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Besar                | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                                        | —    | —                          | —    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                         | 2023 | 2022                                              | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (46)                                         | (47) | (48)                                              | (49) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                            | —    | —                                                 | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      | Bromelia/ <i>Bromeliad</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                       | 2023 | 2022                                                | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (50)                                                       | (51) | (52)                                                | (53) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                          | —    | —                                                   | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bugenvil/ <i>Bougainvillea</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Puring/ <i>Croton</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                           | 2023 | 2022                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (54)                                           | (55) | (56)                                  | (57) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                              | —    | —                                     | —    |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*Sumber/*Source*: 2022BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

2023

Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023**  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | pohon/tree            | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup>        | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>            | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromeliad</i>                   | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                        | m <sup>2</sup>        | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: 2020–2022 BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*  
2023 Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

*Maluku Tenggara Regency in Figures 2024*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2020–2023**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | Satuan<br>Unit         | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordylina</i>                   | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | kg                     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | ...  | ...  |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>            | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>            | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromeliad</i>                   | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                        | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | ...  | ...  | —    | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*Sumber/Source: 2020–2022 BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*  
2023 Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
***Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat/Avocado<br>(kw/qui) |            | Anggur/Grape<br>(kw/qui) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023       | 2022                     | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)        | (4)                      | (5)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 40                          | 57         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 43                          | 60         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 59                          | 77         | —                        | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 57                          | 69         | —                        | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 62                          | 90         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 27                          | 39         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | 26                          | 34         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 36                          | 46         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 25                          | 33         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 21                          | 25         | —                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 23                          | 21         | —                        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>419</b>                  | <b>551</b> | <b>—</b>                 | <b>—</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apel/ <i>Apple</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      | Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                                    | 2023 | 2022                                              | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (6)                                     | (7)  | (8)                                               | (9)        |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                       | —    | 69                                                | 79         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                       | —    | 50                                                | 52         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                       | —    | 59                                                | 71         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                       | —    | 64                                                | 63         |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                       | —    | 71                                                | 76         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                       | —    | 69                                                | 91         |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                       | —    | 35                                                | 42         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                       | —    | 67                                                | 70         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                       | —    | 31                                                | 34         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                       | —    | 42                                                | 46         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                       | —    | 21                                                | 22         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                       | —    | <b>580</b>                                        | <b>645</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/Duku<br>(kw/qui) |           | Durian/Durian<br>(kw/qui) |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                  | 2023      | 2022                      | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (10)                                  | (11)      | (12)                      | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                     | —         | 22                        | -          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                                     | —         | —                         | -          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                     | —         | 130                       | 172        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                     | 10        | 10                        | 24         |
| Manyeuw                  | 1                                     | —         | 24                        | -          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                     | —         | —                         | -          |
| Kei Besar                | —                                     | —         | 14                        | 42         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                     | —         | 58                        | 10         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                     | —         | —                         | -          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                     | —         | 14                        | 10         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                     | —         | —                         | -          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1</b>                              | <b>10</b> | <b>272</b>                | <b>258</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Air/Water Apple<br>(kw/qui) |            | Jambu Biji/Guava<br>(kw/qui) |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                              | 2023       | 2022                         | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (14)                              | (15)       | (16)                         | (17)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 22                                | 27         | 43                           | 42         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 63                                | 34         | 28                           | 100        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 35                                | 72         | 24                           | 262        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 47                                | 34         | 24                           | 23         |
| Manyeuw                  | 51                                | 53         | 33                           | 39         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 27                                | 19         | -                            | -          |
| Kei Besar                | 40                                | 26         | 42                           | 42         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 30                                | 30         | -                            | -          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 24                                | 18         | 23                           | 22         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 52                                | 31         | 39                           | 49         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 16                                | 16         | 11                           | 15         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>407</b>                        | <b>359</b> | <b>267</b>                   | <b>594</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jengkol/Jengkol<br>(kw/qui) |      | Jeruk Besar/Pomelo<br>(kw/qui) |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2022                        | 2023 | 2022                           | 2023         |
| (1)                             | (18)                        | (19) | (20)                           | (21)         |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                           | —    | 178                            | 159          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                           | —    | 104                            | 132          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                           | —    | 189                            | 221          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                           | —    | 156                            | 139          |
| Manyeuw                         | —                           | —    | 186                            | 209          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                           | —    | 80                             | 102          |
| Kei Besar                       | —                           | —    | 115                            | 120          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                           | —    | 240                            | 255          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                           | —    | 75                             | 72           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                           | —    | 68                             | 97           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                           | —    | 72                             | 91           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                           | —    | <b>1.463</b>                   | <b>1.597</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Keprok<br>Orange/Tangerine<br>(kw/quí) |              | Mangga/Mango<br>(kw/quí) |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                              | 2023         | 2022                     | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (22)                                              | (23)         | (24)                     | (25)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 700                                               | 205          | 442                      | 1.603        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 475                                               | 346          | 220                      | 1.159        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 941                                               | 694          | 666                      | 843          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 664                                               | 303          | 229                      | 511          |
| Manyeuw                  | 443                                               | —            | 197                      | 1.023        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 424                                               | 400          | 345                      | 486          |
| Kei Besar                | 346                                               | 238          | 708                      | 1.054        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 565                                               | 703          | 624                      | 997          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 360                                               | 318          | 234                      | 422          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 203                                               | 235          | 527                      | 1.034        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 149                                               | 121          | 124                      | 424          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>5.268</b>                                      | <b>3.561</b> | <b>4.316</b>             | <b>9.556</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Manggis/Mangosteen<br>(kw/qui) |      | Melinjo/Gnetum/Melinjo<br>(kw/qui) |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                           | 2023 | 2022                               | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                           | (27) | (28)                               | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                              | —    | —                                  | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit<br>(kw/qui) |              | Nenas/Pineapple<br>(kw/qui) |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                  | 2023         | 2022                        | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (30)                                  | (31)         | (32)                        | (33)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 456                                   | 470          | 27                          | 39         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 852                                   | 687          | 24                          | 40         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 286                                   | 324          | 175                         | 119        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 366                                   | 337          | 26                          | 32         |
| Manyeuw                  | 409                                   | 499          | 45                          | 57         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 281                                   | 348          | 29                          | 26         |
| Kei Besar                | 183                                   | 202          | 23                          | 49         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 341                                   | 367          | 24                          | 50         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 136                                   | 110          | 15                          | 23         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 308                                   | 413          | 36                          | 40         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 104                                   | 118          | 11                          | 18         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3.721</b>                          | <b>3.875</b> | <b>435</b>                  | <b>492</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/Papaya<br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |               | Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean<br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                               | 2023          | 2022                                            | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (34)                               | (35)          | (36)                                            | (37) |
| Kei Kecil                       | 3.478                              | 4.055         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 4.322                              | 4.827         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 4.057                              | 5.196         | —                                               | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 2.97                               | 3.99          | —                                               | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | 3.633                              | 4.525         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 3.494                              | 4.627         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | 2.769                              | 4.101         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 6.091                              | 7.071         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 2.985                              | 3.841         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 3.866                              | 4.075         | —                                               | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 2.012                              | 2.76          | —                                               | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>39.677</b>                      | <b>49.068</b> | —                                               | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |               | Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | 2022                                       | 2023          | 2022                                           | 2023      |
| (1)                             | (38)                                       | (39)          | (40)                                           | (41)      |
| Kei Kecil                       | 4.648                                      | 5.678         | 7                                              | 8         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 15.128                                     | 12.952        | 2                                              | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 5.661                                      | 7.622         | 25                                             | 45        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 4.169                                      | 4.253         | 1                                              | 6         |
| Manyeuw                         | 7.357                                      | 8.403         | —                                              | 3         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 6.554                                      | 8.787         | —                                              | 9         |
| Kei Besar                       | 7.512                                      | 9.057         | —                                              | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 9.147                                      | 11.247        | 16                                             | 5         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 2.249                                      | 2.662         | —                                              | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 6.193                                      | 6.982         | —                                              | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 1.717                                      | 2.702         | —                                              | —         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>70.333</b>                              | <b>80.344</b> | <b>51</b>                                      | <b>76</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |              | Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                          | 2023         | 2022                                             | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (42)                                          | (43)         | (44)                                             | (45) |
| Kei Kecil                       | 183                                           | 106          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 93                                            | 59           | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 182                                           | 171          | —                                                | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 148                                           | 129          | —                                                | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | 662                                           | 458          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 172                                           | 173          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | 188                                           | 126          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 158                                           | 154          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 45                                            | 46           | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 259                                           | 164          | —                                                | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                             | —            | —                                                | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>2.089</b>                                  | <b>1.584</b> | —                                                | —    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |            | Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2022                                        | 2023       | 2022                                          | 2023         |
| (1)                             | (46)                                        | (47)       | (48)                                          | (49)         |
| Kei Kecil                       | 93                                          | 67         | 639                                           | 748          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 33                                          | 20         | 448                                           | 416          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | -                                           | -          | 287                                           | 211          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 21                                          | 25         | 445                                           | 392          |
| Manyeuw                         | 28                                          | 16         | 616                                           | 513          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | -                                           | -          | 252                                           | 150          |
| Kei Besar                       | 18                                          | 13         | 92                                            | 75           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 60                                          | 46         | 355                                           | 392          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | -                                           | -          | 199                                           | 126          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | -                                           | -          | 88                                            | 88           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | -                                           | -          | 284                                           | 160          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>253</b>                                  | <b>188</b> | <b>3.704</b>                                  | <b>3.271</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Buah Naga/Dragon Fruit<br>(kw/quī) |            | Lemon/Lemon<br>(kw/quī) |      | Lengkeng/Dimocarpus<br>Longan<br>(kw/quī) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                               | 2023       | 2022                    | 2023 | 2022                                      | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (50)                               | (51)       | (52)                    | (53) | (54)                                      | (55) |
| Kei Kecil                | 30                                 | 27         | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 174                                | 400        | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Manyeuw                  | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar                | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | -                                  | -          | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>204</b>                         | <b>427</b> | —                       | —    | —                                         | —    |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: 2022

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

2023

Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut  
Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–  
2023**  
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant  
in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Alpukat/Avocado                        | kw/qui                | 168    | 208    | 419    | 551    |
| Anggur/Grape                           | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Apel/Apple                             | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Belimbing/Star Fruit                   | kw/qui                | 287    | 417    | 580    | 645    |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/Duku              | kw/qui                | 2      | 1      | 1      | 10     |
| Durian/Durian                          | kw/qui                | 5      | 108    | 272    | 258    |
| Jambu Air/Water Apple                  | kw/qui                | 305    | 371    | 407    | 359    |
| Jambu Biji/Guava                       | kw/qui                | 129    | 188    | 267    | 594    |
| Jengkol/Jengkol                        | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo                     | kw/qui                | 155    | 783    | 1.463  | 1.597  |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine     | kw/qui                | 874    | 2.224  | 5.268  | 3.561  |
| Mangga/Mango                           | kw/qui                | 3.454  | 3.274  | 4.316  | 9.556  |
| Manggis/Mangosteen                     | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Melinjo/Gnetum/Melinjo                 | kw/qui                | –      | 50     | –      | –      |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit              | kw/qui                | 871    | 1.471  | 3.721  | 3.875  |
| Nenas/Pineapple                        | kw/qui                | 177    | 264    | 435    | 492    |
| Pepaya/Papaya                          | kw/qui                | 9.737  | 20.556 | 39.677 | 49.068 |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean             | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Pisang/Banana                          | kw/qui                | 28.060 | 50.222 | 70.333 | 80.344 |
| Rambutan/Rambutan                      | kw/qui                | 26     | 41     | 51     | 76     |
| Salak/Snakefruit                       | kw/qui                | 437    | 945    | 2.089  | 1.584  |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo                    | kw/qui                | –      | –      | –      | –      |
| Sirsak/Soursop                         | kw/qui                | 78     | 178    | 253    | 188    |
| Sukun/Breadfruit                       | kw/qui                | 521    | 738    | 3.704  | 3.271  |
| Buah Naga/Hylocereus polyrhizus        | kw/qui                | ...    | –      | 204    | 427    |
| Jeruk Lemon/Lemon                      | kw/qui                | ...    | –      | –      | –      |
| Lengkeng/Dimocarpus longan             | kw/qui                | ...    | –      | –      | –      |

Catatan/Note: Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm<br>(ha/ha) |      | Kelapa/Coconut<br>(ha/ha) |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                             | 2023 | 2022                      | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                       | (5)       |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                              | ...  | 1.899,34                  | 1.898,84  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                              | ...  | 1.709,40                  | 1.708,90  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                              | ...  | 767,55                    | 767,08    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                              | ...  | 160,10                    | 159,60    |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                              | ...  | 121,02                    | 120,52    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                              | ...  | 3.876,00                  | 3869,50   |
| Kei Besar                | ...                              | ...  | 2.542,85                  | 2.542,35  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                              | ...  | 5.194,75                  | 5.194,25  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                              | ...  | 6.366,54                  | 6.366,04  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                              | ...  | 121,02                    | 295,50    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                              | ...  | 224,00                    | 223,50    |
| Maluku Tenggara          | ...                              | ...  | 23.157,55                 | 23.146,08 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber<br>(ha/ha) |      | Kopi/Coffee<br>(ha/ha) |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                    | 2023 | 2022                   | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (6)                     | (7)  | (8)                    | (9)          |
| Kei Kecil                | —                       | —    | ...                    | —            |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                       | —    | —                      | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                       | —    | 1,60                   | 1,60         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                       | —    | —                      | 25,00        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                       | —    | 5,00                   | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                       | —    | 0,07                   | 0,02         |
| Kei Besar                | —                       | —    | 1,58                   | 0,58         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                       | —    | 0,35                   | 0,35         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                       | —    | 1,19                   | 1,19         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                       | —    | —                      | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                       | —    | —                      | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | —                       | —    | <b>9,64</b>            | <b>28,74</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa<br>(ha/ha) |             | Tebu/Sugar Cane<br>(ha/ha) |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                   | 2023        | 2022                       | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (10)                   | (11)        | (12)                       | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                    | ...         | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 1,70                   | 1,70        | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 0,38                   | 0,38        | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                      | —           | —                          | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2,08</b>            | <b>2,08</b> | <b>—</b>                   | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i><br>(ha/ha) |      | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i><br>(ha/ha) |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                       | 2023 | 2022                                | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                       | (15) | (16)                                | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Manyeuw                         | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar                       | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                          | ...  | —                                   | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Hibrida/Hybrid Coconut<br>(ha/ha) |            | Cengkeh/Clove<br>(ha/ha) |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                     | 2023       | 2022                     | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (18)                                     | (19)       | (20)                     | (21)         |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                                      | ...        | ...                      | ...          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar                | ...                                      | ...        | 6,64                     | 6,44         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                                      | ...        | 6,11                     | 5,91         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                                      | ...        | 4,13                     | 4,13         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                                      | ...        | —                        | —            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>...</b>                               | <b>...</b> | <b>16,88</b>             | <b>16,48</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pala/Nutmeg<br>(ha/ha) |                 | Kenari/Walnut<br>(ha/ha) |            |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                   | 2023            | 2022                     | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (22)                   | (23)            | (24)                     | (25)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 14,00                  | 13,90           | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                      | —               | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 8,60                   | 58,60           | ...                      | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 11,00                  | 11,00           | ...                      | ...        |
| Manyeuw                         | 5,00                   | 5,00            | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                      | —               | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Besar                       | 1.439,00               | 1.439,40        | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 97,00                  | 100,40          | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 1.365,00               | 1.364,00        | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 5,00                   | 5,00            | ...                      | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 40,00                  | 40,00           | ...                      | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>2.984,60</b>        | <b>3.037,30</b> | <b>...</b>               | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pinang/Betel Nut<br>(ha/ha) |      | Sagu/Sago<br>(ha/ha) |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023 | 2022                 | 2023 |
| (1)                      | (26)                        | (27) | (28)                 | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Besar                | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | ...                         | ...  | ...                  | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm<br>(ton/ton) |      | Kelapa/Coconut<br>(ton/ton) |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2022                               | 2023 | 2022                        | 2023             |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)              |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                                | ...  | 1.120,70                    | 1.602,00         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                                | ...  | 809,90                      | 1.158,00         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                                | ...  | 459,20                      | 657,00           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                                | ...  | 63,70                       | 92,00            |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                                | ...  | 59,19                       | 85,50            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                                | ...  | 2.276,40                    | 3.247,00         |
| Kei Besar                | ...                                | ...  | 1.488,90                    | 2.128,00         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                                | ...  | 2.408,70                    | 3.442,00         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                                | ...  | 4.158,00                    | 5.941,00         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                                | ...  | 27,30                       | 40,00            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                                | ...  | 46,20                       | 67,00            |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | ...                                | ...  | <b>12.918,15</b>            | <b>18.459,50</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber<br>(ton/ton) |            | Kopi/Coffee<br>(ton/ton) |             |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023       | 2022                     | 2023        |
| (1)                      | (6)                       | (7)        | (8)                      | (9)         |
| Kei Kecil                | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | —           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | ...                       | ...        | 1,05                     | 1,05        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | 3,50        |
| Manyeuw                  | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | ...                       | ...        | 0,01                     | 0,01        |
| Kei Besar                | ...                       | ...        | 0,50                     | 0,50        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | ...                       | ...        | 0,25                     | 0,25        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | ...                       | ...        | 0,41                     | 0,41        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | —           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | ...                       | ...        | ...                      | —           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>...</b>                | <b>...</b> | <b>2,22</b>              | <b>5,72</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa<br>(ton/ton) |             | Tebu/Sugar Cane<br>(ton/ton) |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                     | 2023        | 2022                         | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (10)                     | (11)        | (12)                         | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —                        | —           | —                            | —          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                        | —           | —                            | —          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                        | —           | —                            | —          |
| Kei Besar                | 0,33                     | 0,33        | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 0,16                     | 0,16        | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                        | —           | ...                          | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>0,49</b>              | <b>0,49</b> | <b>...</b>                   | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i><br>(ton/ton) |      | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i><br>(ton/ton) |      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                         | 2023 | 2022                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (14)                         | (15) | (16)                                  | (17) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                          | ...  | ...                                   | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrid Coconut</i><br>(ton/ton) |      | Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i><br>(ton/ton) |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2022                                               | 2023 | 2022                               | 2023        |
| (1)                             | (18)                                               | (19) | (20)                               | (21)        |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                                                | ...  | 1,70                               | 1,70        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                                                | ...  | 2,30                               | 2,30        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                                                | ...  | 1,68                               | 1,68        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                                                | ...  | —                                  | —           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                                                | ...  | <b>5,68</b>                        | <b>5,68</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pala/Nutmeg<br>(ton/ton) |               | Kenari/Walnut<br>(ton/ton) |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                     | 2023          | 2022                       | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (22)                     | (23)          | (24)                       | (25)       |
| Kei Kecil                | 1,80                     | 2,40          | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                        | —             | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 1,91                     | 1,91          | ...                        | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2,24                     | 2,34          | ...                        | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                        | —             | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                        | —             | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 174,00                   | 174,00        | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 15,00                    | 15,00         | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 205,80                   | 205,80        | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                        | —             | ...                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 10,83                    | 10,83         | ...                        | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>411,68</b>            | <b>412,28</b> | <b>...</b>                 | <b>...</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pinang/Betel Nut<br>(ton/ton) |      | Sagu/Sago<br>(ton/ton) |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                          | 2023 | 2022                   | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                          | (27) | (28)                   | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Manyeuw                         | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar                       | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | ...                           | ...  | ...                    | ...  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.3

**Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (ribu ha), 2019–2023**  
***Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency (thousands ha), 2019–2023***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021    | 2022    | 2023    |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i>          | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>                 | ...  | ...  | 23,0702 | 23,1576 | 23,1461 |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i>                   | ...  | ...  | —       | —       | ...     |
| Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 0,0058  | 0,0096  | 0,0287  |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 0,0021  | 0,0021  | 0,0021  |
| Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i>                | ...  | ...  | —       | —       | ...     |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i>                        | ...  | ...  | —       | —       | ...     |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>               | ...  | ...  | —       | —       | ...     |
| Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrid Coconut</i>  | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>                  | ...  | ...  | 0,0169  | 0,0169  | 0,0165  |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 2,9696  | 2,9846  | 3,0373  |
| Kenari/ <i>Walnut</i>                  | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |
| Pinang/ <i>Betel Nut</i>               | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |
| Sagu/ <i>Sago</i>                      | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.4

**Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (ribu ton), 2019–2023**  
***Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency (thousands ton), 2019–2023***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021    | 2022    | 2023    |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i>          | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>                 | ...  | ...  | 11,0803 | 12,9182 | 18,4595 |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i>                   | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 0,0021  | 0,0025  | 0,0057  |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 0,0005  | 0,0005  | 0,0005  |
| Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i>                | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i>                        | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>               | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrid Coconut</i>  | ...  | ...  | —       | ...     | ...     |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>                  | ...  | ...  | 0,0057  | 0,0057  | 0,0057  |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i>                    | ...  | ...  | 0,4191  | 0,4117  | 0,4123  |
| Kenari/ <i>Walnut</i>                  | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |
| Pinang/ <i>Betel Nut</i>               | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |
| Sagu/ <i>Sago</i>                      | ...  | ...  | ...     | ...     | ...     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.5

**Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Kepala Keluarga), 2019–2023**  
**Number of Estate Farmers by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Maluku Tenggara Regency (householder), 2019–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                    | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i>          | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>                 | 13.606 | 13.606 | 13.606 | 13.661 | 13.661 |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i>                   | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i>                    | 107    | 107    | 112    | 112    | 208    |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>                    | 27     | 27     | 25     | 25     | 25     |
| Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i>                | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i>                        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>               | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrid Coconut</i>  | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>                  | 81     | 81     | 81     | 81     | 81     |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i>                    | 1.736  | 1.736  | 1.786  | 1.796  | 1.856  |
| Kenari/ <i>Walnut</i>                  | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Pinang/ <i>Betel Nut</i>               | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| Sagu/ <i>Sago</i>                      | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

### 5.3 TANAMAN PANGAN FOOD CROPS

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Harvested Area of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy<br>(ha/ha) |           | Jagung <sup>1,2</sup> /Corn <sup>1,2</sup><br>(ha/ha) |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                  | 2023      | 2022                                                  | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)       | (4)                                                   | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                     | —         | 104                                                   | 54         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 11                                    | 7         | 64                                                    | 35         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 4                                     | —         | 111                                                   | 51         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 13                                    | 3         | 125                                                   | 44         |
| Manyeuw                  | 5                                     | 2         | 77                                                    | 51         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                     | —         | 62                                                    | 64         |
| Kei Besar                | 8                                     | —         | 76                                                    | 32         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                     | —         | 46                                                    | 18         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                     | —         | 70                                                    | 32         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 30                                    | 2         | 70                                                    | 20         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                     | —         | 47                                                    | 16         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>71</b>                             | <b>14</b> | <b>854</b>                                            | <b>417</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ubi Kayu/Cassava<br>(ha/ha) |            | Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes<br>(ha/ha) |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023       | 2022                                    | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)        | (8)                                     | (9)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 61                          | 60         | 14                                      | 11         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 47                          | 44         | 17                                      | 14         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 69                          | 67         | 8                                       | 10         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 74                          | 61         | 19                                      | 8          |
| Manyeuw                  | 54                          | 81         | 11                                      | 15         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 96                          | 58         | 37                                      | 13         |
| Kei Besar                | 21                          | 33         | 13                                      | 9          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 35                          | 45         | 12                                      | 17         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 40                          | 48         | 20                                      | 14         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 44                          | 46         | 18                                      | 14         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 35                          | 34         | 15                                      | 22         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>576</b>                  | <b>577</b> | <b>184</b>                              | <b>147</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Talas/Tuberous<br>(ha/ha) |           | Umbi-umbian Lainnya<br><i>Sweet Potatoes</i><br>(ha/ha) |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                      | 2023      | 2022                                                    | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (10)                      | (11)      | (12)                                                    | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 1                         | —         | 6                                                       | 5          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 8                         | —         | 11                                                      | 13         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 7                         | 1         | 7                                                       | 1          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 12                        | 5         | 4                                                       | 2          |
| Manyeuw                         | —                         | —         | 4                                                       | 7          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 13                        | 5         | 8                                                       | 5          |
| Kei Besar                       | —                         | —         | 12                                                      | 5          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                         | —         | 23                                                      | 10         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                         | —         | 21                                                      | 15         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                         | —         | 22                                                      | 104        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                         | —         | 17                                                      | 104        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>41</b>                 | <b>11</b> | <b>135</b>                                              | <b>271</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Tanah/ <i>Peanuts</i><br>(ha/ha) |           | Kacang Hijau<br><i>Mung Beans</i><br>(ha/ha) |           | Kacang-kacangan<br>Lainnya/ <i>Other Nuts</i><br>(ha/ha) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                                    | 2023      | 2022                                         | 2023      | 2022                                                     | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)                                    | (15)      | (16)                                         | (17)      | (18)                                                     | (19)     |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                       | —         | 8                                            | 4         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 13                                      | 16        | 8                                            | 11        | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 10                                      | 9         | 2                                            | 3         | —                                                        | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 32                                      | 12        | 8                                            | 4         | —                                                        | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 5                                       | 5         | 3                                            | 4         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 4         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 3         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 2         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 2         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 3         | —                                                        | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                       | —         | —                                            | 2         | —                                                        | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>60</b>                               | <b>42</b> | <b>29</b>                                    | <b>42</b> | <b>—</b>                                                 | <b>—</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dipanen muda/*Early harvested*

<sup>2</sup> Panen Basah/*Wet harvested*

Panen Kering : Hoat Sorbay 4 Ha, Manyeuw 1 Ha, Kei Besar Utara Barat 1 Ha

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.2

**Produksi Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

*Production of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy<br>(ton/ton) |           | Jagung <sup>1,2</sup> /Corn <sup>1,2</sup><br>(ton/ton) |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                    | 2023      | 2022                                                    | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)       | (4)                                                     | (5)          |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                       | —         | 832                                                     | 324          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 27,5                                    | 17,5      | 512                                                     | 210          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 10                                      | —         | 888                                                     | 306          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 32,5                                    | 7,5       | 1.000                                                   | 264          |
| Manyeuw                  | 12,5                                    | 5         | 616                                                     | 306          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                       | —         | 496                                                     | 384          |
| Kei Besar                | 20                                      | —         | 608                                                     | 192          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                       | —         | 368                                                     | 108          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                       | —         | 560                                                     | 192          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 75                                      | 5         | 560                                                     | 120          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                       | —         | 376                                                     | 96           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>177,5</b>                            | <b>35</b> | <b>6.816</b>                                            | <b>2.502</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ubi Kayu/ <i>Cassava</i><br>(ton/ton) |              | Ketela Rambat/ <i>Sweet Potatoes</i><br>(ton/ton) |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2022                                  | 2023         | 2022                                              | 2023         |
| (1)                             | (6)                                   | (7)          | (8)                                               | (9)          |
| Kei Kecil                       | 732                                   | 720          | 112                                               | 88           |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 564                                   | 528          | 136                                               | 112          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 828                                   | 804          | 64                                                | 80           |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 888                                   | 732          | 152                                               | 16           |
| Manyeuw                         | 648                                   | 972          | 88                                                | 120          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 1.152                                 | 696          | 296                                               | 104          |
| Kei Besar                       | 252                                   | 396          | 104                                               | 72           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 420                                   | 540          | 96                                                | 136          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 480                                   | 576          | 160                                               | 112          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 528                                   | 552          | 144                                               | 112          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 420                                   | 408          | 120                                               | 176          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>6.912</b>                          | <b>6.924</b> | <b>1.472</b>                                      | <b>1.128</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Talas/Tuberous<br>(ton/ton) |           | Umbi-umbian Lainnya<br><i>Sweet Potatoes</i><br>(ton/ton) |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                        | 2023      | 2022                                                      | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (10)                        | (11)      | (12)                                                      | (13)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 8                           | —         | 48                                                        | 40         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 64                          | —         | 88                                                        | 104        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 56                          | 16        | 56                                                        | 8          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 96                          | 40        | 32                                                        | 16         |
| Manyeuw                         | —                           | —         | 32                                                        | 56         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 104                         | 40        | 64                                                        | 40         |
| Kei Besar                       | —                           | —         | 96                                                        | 40         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                           | —         | 184                                                       | 80         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                           | —         | 168                                                       | 120        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                           | —         | 176                                                       | 13         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                           | —         | 136                                                       | 40         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>328</b>                  | <b>96</b> | <b>1.080</b>                                              | <b>557</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Tanah/Peanuts<br>(ton/ton) |            | Kacang Hijau<br>Mung Beans<br>(ton/ton) |           | Kacang-kacangan<br>Lainnya/Other Nuts<br>(ton/ton) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                              | 2023       | 2022                                    | 2023      | 2022                                               | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)                              | (15)       | (16)                                    | (17)      | (18)                                               | (19)     |
| Kei Kecil                | —                                 | ...        | 24                                      | 8         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 51                                | ...        | 24                                      | 22        | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 30                                | ...        | 6                                       | —         | —                                                  | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 96                                | ...        | 24                                      | 8         | —                                                  | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 15                                | ...        | 9                                       | 8         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 8         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Besar                | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 6         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 4         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 4         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 6         | —                                                  | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                                 | —          | —                                       | 4         | —                                                  | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>180</b>                        | <b>...</b> | <b>87</b>                               | <b>84</b> | <b>—</b>                                           | <b>—</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dipanen muda/Early harvested

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

## 5.4 PERIKANAN FISHERY

**Tabel 5.4.1** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023  
*Number of Fishery Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |              | Perikanan Budidaya<br>Aquaculture |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                               | 2023         | 2022                              | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)          | (4)                               | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 705                                | 733          | 99                                | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 423                                | 584          | 292                               | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 426                                | 456          | 25                                | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 665                                | 681          | 395                               | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 603                                | 615          | 74                                | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 350                                | 370          | 2                                 | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 551                                | 830          | 4                                 | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 775                                | 785          | 2                                 | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 266                                | 361          | 19                                | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 580                                | 605          | 2                                 | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 503                                | 521          | 74                                | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>5.647</b>                       | <b>6.505</b> | <b>987</b>                        | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2**      **Produksi Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023 dan 2024**  
**Table**      **Production of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023 and 2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries<br>(ton/ton) |                  | Perikanan Budidaya<br>Aquaculture<br>(ton/ton) |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                            | 2023             | 2022                                           | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                             | (3)              | (4)                                            | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 24.205,78                                       | 25.240,10        | 3.143,45                                       | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 4.861,39                                        | 4.870,47         | 10.422,71                                      | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 4.725,14                                        | 4.755,13         | 750,43                                         | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 10.140,52                                       | 10.420,52        | 14.063,81                                      | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 14.196,69                                       | 14.286,30        | 2.428,50                                       | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 4.558,31                                        | 4.610,32         | 71,39                                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 11.796,42                                       | 11.796,70        | 142,78                                         | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 10.492,41                                       | 9.536,31         | 35,69                                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 2.394,48                                        | 2.594,60         | 678,19                                         | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 4.892,88                                        | 464,72           | 71,39                                          | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 4.837,32                                        | 477,70           | 2.605,90                                       | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>97.101,34</b>                                | <b>97.536,11</b> | <b>34.414,24</b>                               | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 5.4.3****Nilai Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Value of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i><br>(ribu rupiah/thousand rupiah) |                         | Perikanan Budidaya<br><i>Aquaculture</i><br>(ribu rupiah/thousand rupiah) |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                                                       | 2023                    | 2022                                                                      | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                                                        | (3)                     | (4)                                                                       | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 812.570.215,73                                                             | 824.896.640,55          | 11.749.477,91                                                             | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 163.193.432,95                                                             | 106.974.964,55          | 37.936.767,22                                                             | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 158.619.498,86                                                             | 113.806.430,55          | 2.843.412,63                                                              | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 340.409.676,08                                                             | 355.726.170,55          | 51.217.422,53                                                             | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 476.572.337,36                                                             | 433.837.960,55          | 9.007.214,84                                                              | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 153.019.149,50                                                             | 160.831.670,55          | 259.840,87                                                                | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 395.996.951,84                                                             | 431.530.241,16          | 519.681,74                                                                | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 352.222.506,99                                                             | 197.571.421,16          | 129.920,43                                                                | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 80.380.942,09                                                              | 175.533.960,33          | 2.468.488,27                                                              | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 164.250.368,64                                                             | 154.172.833,00          | 259.840,87                                                                | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 162.385.259,47                                                             | 156.394.606,00          | 9.512.962,67                                                              | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>3.259.620.339,51</b>                                                    | <b>3.129.276.898,95</b> | <b>125.905.030,00</b>                                                     | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.4

**Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021 dan 2023**  
**Number of Fishing Gear by Subdistrict and Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pukat Udang<br>Shrimp Net |          | Pukat Cincin<br>Purse Seine |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023     | 2022                        | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)      | (4)                         | (5)       |
| Kei Kecil                | —                         | —        | 12                          | 14        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —                         | —        | —                           | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                         | —        | —                           | —         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                         | —        | 2                           | 13        |
| Manyeuw                  | —                         | —        | —                           | —         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | —                         | —        | 1                           | 1         |
| Kei Besar                | —                         | —        | 2                           | 3         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                         | —        | 4                           | 9         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                         | —        | —                           | —         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                         | —        | —                           | —         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | —                         | —        | 3                           | 2         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>—</b>                  | <b>—</b> | <b>24</b>                   | <b>42</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pukat Ikan<br><i>Fish Net</i> |          | Bagan/Jaring Angkat<br><i>Lift Net</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                          | 2023     | 2022                                   | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (6)                           | (7)      | (8)                                    | (9)        |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                             | —        | 33                                     | 45         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                             | —        | —                                      | —          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                             | —        | 4                                      | 4          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                             | —        | 10                                     | 15         |
| Manyeuw                         | —                             | —        | 38                                     | 26         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                             | —        | —                                      | —          |
| Kei Besar                       | —                             | —        | 14                                     | 15         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                             | —        | —                                      | —          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                             | —        | 3                                      | 4          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                             | —        | 6                                      | 4          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                             | —        | —                                      | —          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>—</b>                      | <b>—</b> | <b>108</b>                             | <b>113</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jaring Insang Hanyut<br>Drift Gill Net |              | Jaring Insang Lingkar<br>Encircling Gill Net |              |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                   | 2023         | 2022                                         | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (10)                                   | (11)         | (12)                                         | (13)         |
| Kei Kecil                | 284                                    | 284          | 121                                          | 126          |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 96                                     | 96           | 34                                           | 42           |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 90                                     | 143          | 41                                           | 44           |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 187                                    | 262          | 108                                          | 128          |
| Manyeuw                  | 297                                    | 223          | 230                                          | 284          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 62                                     | 94           | 10                                           | 17           |
| Kei Besar                | 88                                     | 88           | 238                                          | 240          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 194                                    | 44           | 225                                          | 232          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 42                                     | 75           | 20                                           | 24           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 80                                     | 64           | 53                                           | 56           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 49                                     | 85           | 42                                           | 48           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.469</b>                           | <b>1.458</b> | <b>1.122</b>                                 | <b>1.241</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jaring Insang Tetap<br><i>Bottom Gill Net</i> |              | Pancing Tegak<br><i>Vertical Line</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2022                                          | 2023         | 2022                                  | 2023         |
| (1)                             | (14)                                          | (15)         | (16)                                  | (17)         |
| Kei Kecil                       | 324                                           | 436          | 652                                   | 674          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 120                                           | 226          | 430                                   | 341          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 91                                            | 270          | 264                                   | 170          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 222                                           | 412          | 394                                   | 423          |
| Manyeuw                         | 248                                           | 320          | 356                                   | 179          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 118                                           | 214          | 291                                   | 362          |
| Kei Besar                       | 148                                           | 190          | 586                                   | 380          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 86                                            | 182          | 480                                   | 385          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 72                                            | 170          | 79                                    | 149          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 162                                           | 228          | 258                                   | 164          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 69                                            | 173          | 156                                   | 160          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>1.660</b>                                  | <b>2.821</b> | <b>3.946</b>                          | <b>3.387</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pancing Ulur<br><i>Hand Line</i> |              | Pancing Tonda<br><i>Troll Line</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2022                             | 2023         | 2022                               | 2023         |
| (1)                             | (18)                             | (19)         | (20)                               | (21)         |
| Kei Kecil                       | 351                              | 414          | 302                                | 352          |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 312                              | 364          | 210                                | 220          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 201                              | 374          | 233                                | 213          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 231                              | 380          | 223                                | 217          |
| Manyeuw                         | 209                              | 289          | 219                                | 241          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | 198                              | 224          | 225                                | 243          |
| Kei Besar                       | 220                              | 316          | 315                                | 315          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 110                              | 168          | 318                                | 345          |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | 94                               | 132          | 82                                 | 156          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 105                              | 284          | 145                                | 145          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 40                               | 90           | 116                                | 112          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>2.071</b>                     | <b>3.035</b> | <b>2.388</b>                       | <b>2.559</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pancing Lainnya<br><i>Other Fishing Gear</i> |      | Alat Pengumpul Kerang<br><i>Shell-Fish Collectors</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                         | 2023 | 2022                                                  | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (22)                                         | (23) | (24)                                                  | (25) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                            | —    | —                                                     | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Alat Pengumpul Teripang<br><i>Sea-Cucumber Collectors</i> |      | Alat Pengumpul Rumput Laut<br><i>Seaweed Collectors</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2022                                                      | 2023 | 2022                                                    | 2023 |
| (1)                             | (26)                                                      | (27) | (28)                                                    | (29) |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Manyeuw                         | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar                       | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | —                                                         | —    | —                                                       | —    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sero<br><i>Sero</i> |           | Bubu<br><i>Fish Trap</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                | 2023      | 2022                     | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (30)                | (31)      | (32)                     | (33)       |
| Kei Kecil                       | 3                   | 4         | 35                       | 15         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                   | —         | 32                       | 42         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 1                   | 1         | 5                        | 5          |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | 2                   | 2         | 32                       | 80         |
| Manyeuw                         | 1                   | 1         | 15                       | 5          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                   | —         | 3                        | 4          |
| Kei Besar                       | 2                   | 3         | 54                       | 14         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                   | —         | 42                       | 22         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                   | —         | 5                        | 5          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                   | —         | 5                        | 5          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                   | —         | 3                        | 3          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>9</b>            | <b>11</b> | <b>231</b>               | <b>200</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i> |          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2022                       | 2023     | 2022                   | 2023          |
| (1)                             | (34)                       | (35)     | (36)                   | (37)          |
| Kei Kecil                       | —                          | —        | 2.124                  | 2.364         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | —                          | —        | 1.234                  | 1.331         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | —                          | —        | 939                    | 1.224         |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | —                          | —        | 1.414                  | 1.932         |
| Manyeuw                         | —                          | —        | 1.615                  | 1.568         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | —                          | —        | 908                    | 1.159         |
| Kei Besar                       | —                          | —        | 1.668                  | 1.564         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | —                          | —        | 1.459                  | 1.387         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | —                          | —        | 397                    | 715           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | —                          | —        | 815                    | 950           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | —                          | —        | 481                    | 673           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>—</b>                   | <b>—</b> | <b>13.054</b>          | <b>14.867</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.5

**Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan (Perahu) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
***Number of Fishing Gear (Boat) by Subdistrict and Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Non-Powered Boats |            | Perahu Motor Tempel<br>Out – Boards Motors |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                                    | 2023       | 2022                                       | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)        | (4)                                        | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 536                                     | ...        | 415                                        | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 359                                     | ...        | 75                                         | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 191                                     | ...        | 102                                        | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 439                                     | ...        | 118                                        | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 491                                     | ...        | 112                                        | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 200                                     | ...        | 68                                         | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 581                                     | ...        | 136                                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 446                                     | ...        | 142                                        | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 535                                     | ...        | 75                                         | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 200                                     | ...        | 97                                         | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 135                                     | ...        | 42                                         | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>4.140</b>                            | <b>...</b> | <b>1.382</b>                               | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kapal Motor<br><i>In – Board Motors</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2022                                    | 2023       | 2022                   | 2023       |
| (1)                             | (6)                                     | (7)        | (8)                    | (9)        |
| Kei Kecil                       | 7                                       | ...        | 985                    | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                 | 2                                       | ...        | 436                    | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | 3                                       | ...        | 296                    | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | –                                       | ...        | 557                    | ...        |
| Manyeuw                         | 2                                       | ...        | 605                    | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | –                                       | ...        | 268                    | ...        |
| Kei Besar                       | 3                                       | ...        | 720                    | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | 2                                       | ...        | 590                    | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | –                                       | ...        | 610                    | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | 5                                       | ...        | 302                    | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat         | 3                                       | ...        | 180                    | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>          | <b>27</b>                               | <b>...</b> | <b>5 549</b>           | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.6**Jumlah Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan  
2023**  
***Number of Fisherman and Fisherman Group by Subdistrict  
in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nelayan<br>Fisherman |            | Kelompok Nelayan<br>Fisherman Group |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                 | 2023       | 2022                                | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)                                 | (5)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 1.120                | ...        | 41                                  | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 590                  | ...        | 26                                  | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 582                  | ...        | 22                                  | ...        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 695                  | ...        | 27                                  | ...        |
| Manyeuw                  | 754                  | ...        | 29                                  | ...        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 472                  | ...        | 15                                  | ...        |
| Kei Besar                | 765                  | ...        | 36                                  | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1 044                | ...        | 56                                  | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 367                  | ...        | 24                                  | ...        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 681                  | ...        | 41                                  | ...        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 469                  | ...        | 24                                  | ...        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>7.539</b>         | <b>...</b> | <b>341</b>                          | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.7

**Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Production of Fish by Kinds in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Jenis<br>Kinds   | 2021<br>(ton/ton) | 2022<br>(ton/ton) | 2023<br>(ton/ton) |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)              | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| Udang            | —                 | —                 | ...               |
| Cakalang         | 1.481,88          | 2.740,90          | ...               |
| Tuna             | 1.177,50          | 1.705,00          | ...               |
| Tenggiri         | 4.172,36          | 3.175,79          | ...               |
| Kembung          | 8.765,74          | 8.795,01          | ...               |
| Julung           | 434,75            | 426,53            | ...               |
| Teri             | 2.025,66          | 3.015,16          | ...               |
| Selar            | 10.000,00         | 11.064,81         | ...               |
| Layang           | 13.793,73         | 12.584,57         | ...               |
| Cucut            | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Tongkol          | 10.532,47         | 10.688,16         | ...               |
| Tetengkek        | 126,00            | 87,54             | ...               |
| Layur            | 322,50            | 255,99            | ...               |
| Terubuk          | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Gulamah/Tigawaja | 643,98            | 500,28            | ...               |
| Sebelah          | ...               | 13,49             | ...               |
| Kuwe             | 6.517,70          | 6.803,07          | ...               |
| Peperek          | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Beloso           | 3,15              | 2,19              | ...               |
| Kakap Merah      | 7.113,25          | 6.688,05          | ...               |
| Kakap Putih      | 261,00            | 91,99             | ...               |
| Pari             | ...               | 6,29              | ...               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.7*

| Jenis<br>Kinds              | 2021<br>(ton/ton) | 2022<br>(ton/ton) | 2023<br>(ton/ton) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| Bawal Putih                 | 3.010,39          | 2.762,30          | ...               |
| Bawal Hitam                 | 590,53            | 471,42            | ...               |
| Kuro/Senangin               | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Kerapu                      | 2.297,79          | 2.427,28          | ...               |
| Manyung                     | 1.107,00          | 902,31            | ...               |
| Bundar                      | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Parang-Parang / Golok-Golok | 396,66            | 449,06            | ...               |
| Barakuda                    | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Belanak                     | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Biji Nangka                 | 1.884,41          | 1.578,64          | ...               |
| Gajih                       | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Gerot-Gerot                 | 523,20            | 433,72            | ...               |
| Ikan Lidah                  | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Kapas-Kapas                 | 2.732,20          | 2.560,22          | ...               |
| Kuniran                     | 430,11            | 296,14            | ...               |
| Kurau                       | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Pinjalo                     | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Rejung                      | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Serinding                   | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Swangi                      | 68,76             | 102,61            | ...               |
| Lemuru                      | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Lencan                      | 2.705,56          | 2.236,97          | ...               |
| Merah Bambangan             | ...               | —                 | ...               |
| Ekor Kuning                 | 196,01            | 169,13            | ...               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.7*

| Jenis<br>Kinds         | 2021<br>(ton/ton) | 2022<br>(ton/ton) | 2023<br>(ton/ton) |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| Cumi                   | 749,58            | 1.052,31          | ...               |
| Kurisi                 | 1.936,42          | 1.694,09          | ...               |
| Baronang               | 3.612,02          | 4.204,17          | ...               |
| Cendro                 | 640,80            | 506,64            | ...               |
| Lolosi                 | 499,00            | 556,66            | ...               |
| Sotong                 | 23,93             | 48,16             | ...               |
| Sunglir / Salem        | 250,50            | 263,85            | ...               |
| Tembang                | 5.293,43          | 4.089,82          | ...               |
| Lemadang               | ...               | 26,87             | ...               |
| Lola                   | ...               | 0,88              | ...               |
| Siro                   | ...               | 165,42            | ...               |
| Terbang                | ...               | 250,48            | ...               |
| Teripang Batu          | ...               | 1,43              | ...               |
| Teripang Pasir         | ...               | 1,58              | ...               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b> | <b>96.347,97</b>  | <b>97.101,34</b>  | <b>...</b>        |

Sumber/*Source:* Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Fishery of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

## 5.5 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.5.1** Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023  
*Population of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi<br>Cows<br>(ekor/head) |              | Kambing<br>Goats<br>(ekor/head) |              | Babi<br>Pigs<br>(ekor/head) |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023         | 2022                            | 2023         | 2022                        | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)          | (4)                             | (5)          | (6)                         | (7)          |
| Kei Kecil                | 932                         | 1.105        | 437                             | 620          | 1.363                       | 1.780        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 97                          | 125          | 66                              | 100          | 378                         | 500          |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 520                         | 700          | 386                             | 520          | 227                         | 300          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 162                         | 210          | 385                             | 530          | 1.026                       | 1.360        |
| Manyeuw                  | 305                         | 375          | 200                             | 270          | 270                         | 360          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 365                         | 490          | 443                             | 580          | 810                         | 1.100        |
| Kei Besar                | 302                         | 400          | 242                             | 300          | 335                         | 445          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 15                          | 25           | 250                             | 340          | 130                         | 175          |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 50                          | 80           | 170                             | 220          | 378                         | 500          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 15                          | 30           | 235                             | 315          | 515                         | 690          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 30                          | 40           | 355                             | 495          | 1.048                       | 380          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2.793</b>                | <b>3.580</b> | <b>3.169</b>                    | <b>4.290</b> | <b>6.480</b>                | <b>8.590</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.2

**Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

***Meat Production of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi<br>Cows<br>(ton/ton) |             | Kambing<br>Goats<br>(ton/ton) |              | Babi<br>Pigs<br>(ton/ton) |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023        | 2022                          | 2023         | 2022                      | 2023         |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)                           | (5)          | (6)                       | (7)          |
| Kei Kecil                | 9,6                       | 17,9        | 8,40                          | 8,40         | 5,80                      | 5,88         |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 0,2                       | 0,2         | —                             | —            | 2,25                      | 2,33         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 4,3                       | 4,5         | 1,75                          | 1,75         | 1,50                      | 1,60         |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 2,2                       | 2,8         | 1,23                          | 1,23         | 1,55                      | 1,63         |
| Manyeuw                  | 3,4                       | 3,9         | 2,10                          | 2,10         | 3,40                      | 3,50         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 4,5                       | 5,0         | 0,88                          | 0,88         | 1,63                      | 1,70         |
| Kei Besar                | 6,7                       | 6,7         | 5,95                          | 5,95         | 4,25                      | 4,30         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1,1                       | 1,1         | 0,70                          | 0,70         | 0,58                      | 0,63         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 1,7                       | 1,7         | 1,58                          | 1,05         | 3,00                      | 3,08         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 1,1                       | 1,1         | 0,70                          | 0,70         | 0,75                      | 0,80         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1,7                       | 1,7         | 1,05                          | 1,05         | 1,50                      | 1,55         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>36,65</b>              | <b>46,6</b> | <b>24,34</b>                  | <b>23,81</b> | <b>26,21</b>              | <b>27,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.3

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Population of Poultry by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik<br>Duck<br>(ekor/head) |              | Ayam Buras<br>Non Layer Chicken<br>(ekor/head) |               | Ayam Ras<br>Layer Chicken<br>(ekor/head) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                        | 2023         | 2022                                           | 2023          | 2022                                     | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)          | (4)                                            | (5)           | (6)                                      | (7)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 650                         | 615          | 4.200                                          | 4.350         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 650                         | 520          | 4.450                                          | 4.500         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 850                         | 830          | 2.150                                          | 2.250         | ...                                      | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 1.100                       | 925          | 3.350                                          | 3.500         | ...                                      | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 1.250                       | 1.100        | 3.500                                          | 3.200         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 870                         | 750          | 2.100                                          | 2.200         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar                | 1.050                       | 875          | 2.000                                          | 2.110         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 240                         | 200          | 1.050                                          | 1.100         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 750                         | 650          | 1.600                                          | 1.500         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 330                         | 275          | 1.500                                          | 1.500         | ...                                      | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1.120                       | 850          | 1.450                                          | 500           | ...                                      | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>8.860</b>                | <b>7.590</b> | <b>27.350</b>                                  | <b>26.710</b> | <b>...</b>                               | <b>—</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 5.5.4**      **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Meat Production of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik<br>Duck<br>(ton/ton) |             | Ayam Buras<br>Non Layer Chicken<br>(ton/ton) |             | Ayam Ras<br>Layer Chicken<br>(ton/ton) |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023        | 2022                                         | 2023        | 2022                                   | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)                                          | (5)         | (6)                                    | (7)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 0,39                      | 0,37        | 0,73                                         | 0,7         | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 0,39                      | 0,31        | 0,77                                         | 0,73        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 0,51                      | 0,5         | 0,42                                         | 0,39        | ...                                    | —        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 0,66                      | 0,56        | 0,60                                         | 0,58        | ...                                    | —        |
| Manyeuw                  | 0,75                      | 0,66        | 0,63                                         | 0,53        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 0,52                      | 0,45        | 0,42                                         | 0,38        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar                | 0,63                      | 0,39        | 0,40                                         | 0,37        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 0,14                      | 0,12        | 0,26                                         | 0,22        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 0,45                      | 0,39        | 0,34                                         | 0,28        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 0,20                      | 0,17        | 0,33                                         | 0,28        | ...                                    | —        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 0,67                      | 0,51        | 0,32                                         | 0,13        | ...                                    | —        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>5,31</b>               | <b>4,43</b> | <b>5,22</b>                                  | <b>4,59</b> | <b>...</b>                             | <b>—</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.5**Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023*****Egg Production of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Itik<br/>Duck<br/>(kg/kg)</b> |              | <b>Ayam Buras<br/>Non Layer Chicken<br/>(kg/kg)</b> |              | <b>Ayam Ras<br/>Layer Chicken<br/>(kg/kg)</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2022</b>                      | <b>2023</b>  | <b>2022</b>                                         | <b>2023</b>  | <b>2022</b>                                   | <b>2023</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                              | (3)          | (4)                                                 | (5)          | (6)                                           | (7)         |
| Kei Kecil                        | 415                              | 760          | 630                                                 | 653          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 351                              | 650          | 668                                                 | 675          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 560                              | 670          | 323                                                 | 338          | ...                                           | —           |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 624                              | 650          | 503                                                 | 525          | ...                                           | —           |
| Manyeuw                          | 743                              | 650          | 525                                                 | 480          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 506                              | 650          | 315                                                 | 330          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Besar                        | 591                              | 650          | 300                                                 | 317          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 135                              | 540          | 158                                                 | 165          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 439                              | 630          | 240                                                 | 225          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 186                              | 540          | 225                                                 | 225          | ...                                           | —           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | 574                              | 620          | 218                                                 | 75           | ...                                           | —           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>5.124</b>                     | <b>7.010</b> | <b>4.105</b>                                        | <b>4.008</b> | <b>...</b>                                    | <b>—</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Agriculture of Maluku Tenggara Regency





# INDUSTRI , PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI

## INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY



Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN  
(Persero) UP3 Tual adalah 44.845



Sumber: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
4. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
5. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan  $m^3$ ). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

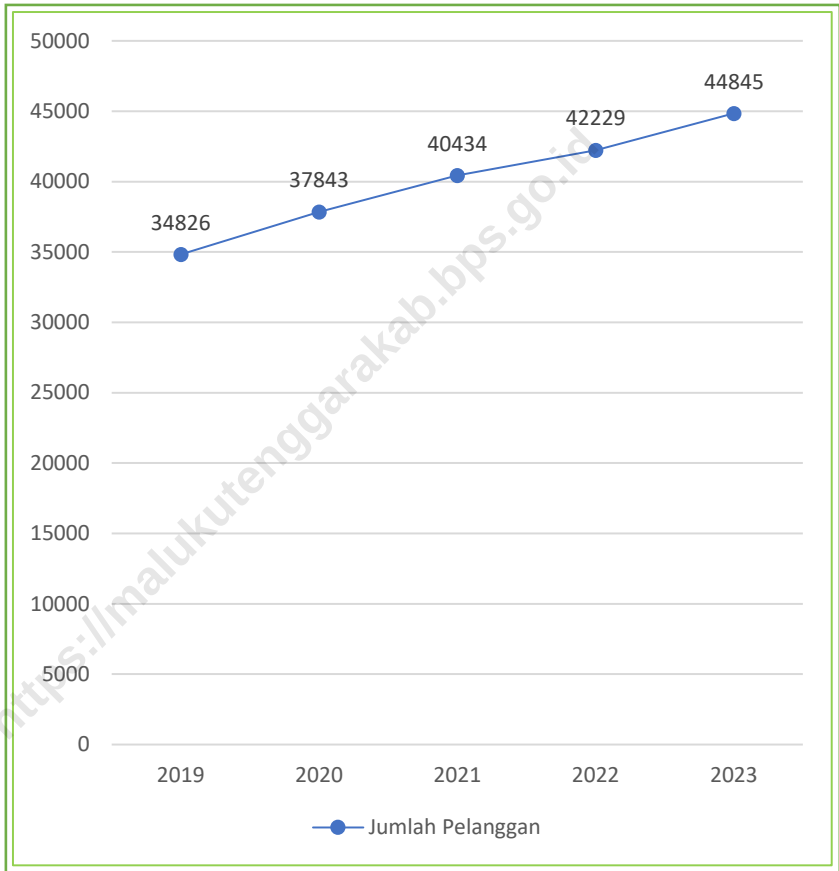
1. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
2. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
3. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
4. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.*
5. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of  $m^3$ ). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*





**Gambar 6.1**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2019–2023**  
**Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2019–2023**



Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual  
PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual

## 6.1 INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

**Tabel 6.1.1** Jumlah Perusahaan dan Nilai Investasi menurut Jenis Perusahaan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022  
**Table** Number of Companies and Investment Values by Kind of Company in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022

| Jenis Perusahaan<br>Kind of Company                                      | Jumlah Perusahaan<br>Number of Companies | Nilai Investasi<br>Investment Value<br>(Rp 000) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                                      | (3)                                             |
| Gudang Suhu Rendah<br>Cold Storage                                       | ...                                      | ...                                             |
| Galangan Kapal<br>Shipyard                                               | ...                                      | ...                                             |
| Tepung Ikan<br>Fish Flour                                                | ...                                      | ...                                             |
| Roti Kue<br>Bread                                                        | 198                                      | 412.888                                         |
| Photo Colour<br>Studio                                                   | 12                                       | 474.379                                         |
| Fotokopi<br>Photo Copy                                                   | 23                                       | 643.396                                         |
| Percetakan<br>Printing                                                   | 8                                        | 520.000                                         |
| Air Mineral<br>Mineral Water                                             | 33                                       | 1.649.388                                       |
| Pembuatan Body Motor Fiber Glass<br>Manufacture of Fiberglass Motor Body | 3                                        | 62.100                                          |
| Perbengkelan<br>Workshop                                                 | 89                                       | 1.682.289                                       |
| Servis Elektronika<br>Service of Electronic                              | 11                                       | 81.326                                          |
| Salon Kecantikan<br>Beauty Salon                                         | ...                                      | ...                                             |
| Mebel Kayu<br>Wood Furniture                                             | 235                                      | 1.847.826                                       |
| Barang dari Semen<br>Cement goods                                        | 15                                       | 69.600                                          |
| Vulkanisir Ban<br>Retread tires                                          | 45                                       | 206.517                                         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 6.1.1

| Jenis Perusahaan<br><i>Kind of Company</i>                     | Jumlah Perusahaan<br><i>Number of Companies</i> | Nilai Investasi<br><i>Investment Value</i><br>(Rp 000) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                            | (2)                                             | (3)                                                    |
| Alat Dapur dari Alumunium<br><i>Aluminum Kitchen Appliance</i> | 2                                               | 4.000                                                  |
| Tahu/Tempe<br><i>Tofu/Tempe</i>                                | ...                                             | ...                                                    |
| Pakaian Jadi<br><i>Confection</i>                              | 41                                              | 240.567                                                |
| Perhiasan Emas<br><i>Jewelry</i>                               | 11                                              | 128.333                                                |
| Penggergajian Kayu<br><i>Sawmills</i>                          | 3                                               | 16.500                                                 |
| Kerajinan Kulit Kerang<br><i>Seashell Crafts</i>               | 18                                              | 19.019                                                 |
| Kerajinan Anyaman Bambu<br><i>Bread</i>                        | 35                                              | 14.106                                                 |
| Kerajinan Anyaman Rotan<br><i>Bamboo Woven Crafts</i>          | 10                                              | 5.100                                                  |
| Kerajinan Berbahan Besi<br><i>Crafts Made Iron</i>             | 8                                               | 7.000                                                  |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                                         | <b>800</b>                                      | <b>8.084.334</b>                                       |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Industry, Trade and Labour of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1.2

**Keadaan Sentra Industri menurut Subsektor di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara, 2022**  
**State of Industrial Centers by Subsectors in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2022**

| Subsektor<br>Subsector                                                              | Sentra Industri<br>Industrial<br>Centers | Unit Usaha<br>Business Unit | Nilai Investasi<br>Investment Value<br>(Rp) | Nilai Produksi<br>Production Value<br>(Rp) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                 | (2)                                      | (3)                         | (4)                                         | (5)                                        |
| Sandang dan Kulit<br>Clothing and Leather                                           | —                                        | —                           | —                                           | —                                          |
| Pangan<br>Food                                                                      | 4                                        | 93                          | 174.294.826                                 | 233.034.482                                |
| Kerajinan Umum<br>General Crafts                                                    | 2                                        | 27                          | 20.442.856                                  | 18.900.036                                 |
| Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan<br>Chemicals and Building Materials                        | 1                                        | 25                          | 36.300.002                                  | 187.000.034                                |
| Logam, Alat Angkutan, dan Jasa<br>Metals, Transportation<br>Equipment, and Services | 2                                        | 24                          | 16.500.000                                  | 32.500.000                                 |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                                                              | <b>10</b>                                | <b>169</b>                  | <b>247.537.684</b>                          | <b>471.434.552</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Industry, Trade and Labour of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**6.2 PERTAMBANGAN  
MINING**

**Tabel 6.2.1      Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Table              Production of C Escavated in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| <b>Jenis Bahan Galian C</b><br><b>Type Of C Escavated</b> | <b>Volume</b><br><b>Volume</b><br><b>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                       | (2)                                                      |
| Batu Kali<br><i>Stones</i>                                | —                                                        |
| Batu Pecah<br><i>Broken Stones</i>                        | 1.008,48                                                 |
| Batu Karang<br><i>Coral Stones</i>                        | 6.625,44                                                 |
| Kerikil<br><i>Pebble</i>                                  | 3.953,95                                                 |
| Pasir Pasang<br><i>Sand Tide</i>                          | 1.565,70                                                 |
| Pasir Urug<br><i>Sand</i>                                 | 96.147,82                                                |
| Sirtu<br><i>Stone Sands</i>                               | 143.280,00                                               |
| Tanah Urug<br><i>Soil</i>                                 | 66.057,96                                                |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Regional Revenue Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

### 6.3 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY

**Tabel 6.3.1** Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN UP3 Tual, 2023  
*Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch UP3 Tual, 2023*

| Cabang/Ranting PLN<br>PLN Branch | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br>Own Used (KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh) |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                                | (3)                                              | (4)                                       | (5)                               | (6)                                  |
| ULP Tual Kota                    | 25.940                                             | 75.492.037                                       | 66.245.856                                | ...                               | ...                                  |
| KP Kur                           | 930                                                | 504.854                                          | 268.099                                   | ...                               | ...                                  |
| ULP Elat                         | 3.400                                              | 6.426.892                                        | 5.949.054                                 | ...                               | ...                                  |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>              | <b>30.270</b>                                      | <b>82.423.783</b>                                | <b>72.463.009</b>                         | <b>...</b>                        | <b>...</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual/PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2019–2023**  
**Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2019–2023**

| <b>Cabang/Ranting PLN</b><br><b>PLN Branch</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                            | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| ULP Tual Kota                                  | 28.975        | 30.105        | 31.796        | 33.160        | 35.157        |
| KP Kur                                         | 651           | 727           | 804           | 867           | 916           |
| ULP Elat                                       | 5.200         | 7.011         | 7.834         | 8.202         | 8.772         |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>                  | <b>34.826</b> | <b>37.843</b> | <b>40.434</b> | <b>42.229</b> | <b>44.845</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual/PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3.3

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict    | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                              | (3)                                                      | (4)                    |
| Kei Kecil                   | 4.274                            | 851.971                                                  | 4.291.587.000          |
| Kei Kecil Barat             | 672                              | 21.588                                                   | 270.448.000            |
| Kei Kecil Timur             | 657                              | 20.523                                                   | 191.229.600            |
| Hoat Sorbay                 | 657                              | 94.966                                                   | 411.632.200            |
| Manyeuw                     | 619                              | 65.894                                                   | 324.186.300            |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan     | —                                | —                                                        | —                      |
| Kei Besar                   | 520                              | 83.878                                                   | 408.138.500            |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur       | —                                | —                                                        | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan           | —                                | —                                                        | —                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat       | —                                | —                                                        | —                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat     | —                                | —                                                        | —                      |
| Pulau Dullah Kota Tual      | 413                              | 45.143                                                   | 203.184.200            |
| <b>PDAM Maluku Tenggara</b> | <b>7.812</b>                     | <b>1.183.963</b>                                         | <b>6.100.405.800</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera of Maluku Tenggara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3.4

**Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan  
di Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara, 2023**  
*Water Supply Customers by Catagory in Perumda Tirta Evav  
Sejahtera of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kategori Pelanggan<br><i>Category of Customer</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                               | (2)                                            |
| Air Tangki DK                                     | ...                                            |
| Kelompok I                                        | 9                                              |
| Kelompok II                                       | 42                                             |
| Kelompok III A                                    | 6.714                                          |
| Kelompok III B                                    | 932                                            |
| Kelompok IV A                                     | 50                                             |
| Kelompok IV B                                     | 61                                             |
| Kelompok Khusus                                   | 4                                              |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                           | <b>7.812</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3.5

**Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di Perumda Tirta Evav  
Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Water Production by Month in Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera  
of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b>  | <b>Produksi</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)                                                            |
| Januari/January               | 206.538                                                        |
| Februari/February             | 195.636                                                        |
| Maret/March                   | 194.906                                                        |
| April/April                   | 210.735                                                        |
| Mei/May                       | 202.144                                                        |
| Juni/June                     | 209.420                                                        |
| Juli/July                     | 200.786                                                        |
| Agustus/August                | 208.707                                                        |
| September/September           | 210.437                                                        |
| Oktober/October               | 200.435                                                        |
| November/November             | 205.913                                                        |
| Desember/December             | 188.697                                                        |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> | <b>2.434.354</b>                                               |

Sumber/Source: Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Perumda Tirta Evav Sejahtera of Maluku Tenggara Regency



## PARIWISATA TOURISM



Jumlah Akomodasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara



Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap orang yang melakukan perjalanan ke suatu negara di luar negara tempat tinggalnya, kurang dari satu tahun, didorong oleh suatu tujuan utama (bisnis, berlibur, atau tujuan pribadi lainnya), selain untuk bekerja dengan penduduk negara yang dikunjungi.
3. Paspor adalah dokumen resmi yang dikeluarkan oleh pejabat yang berwenang dari suatu negara yang memuat identitas pemegangnya dan berlaku untuk melakukan perjalanan antar negara.

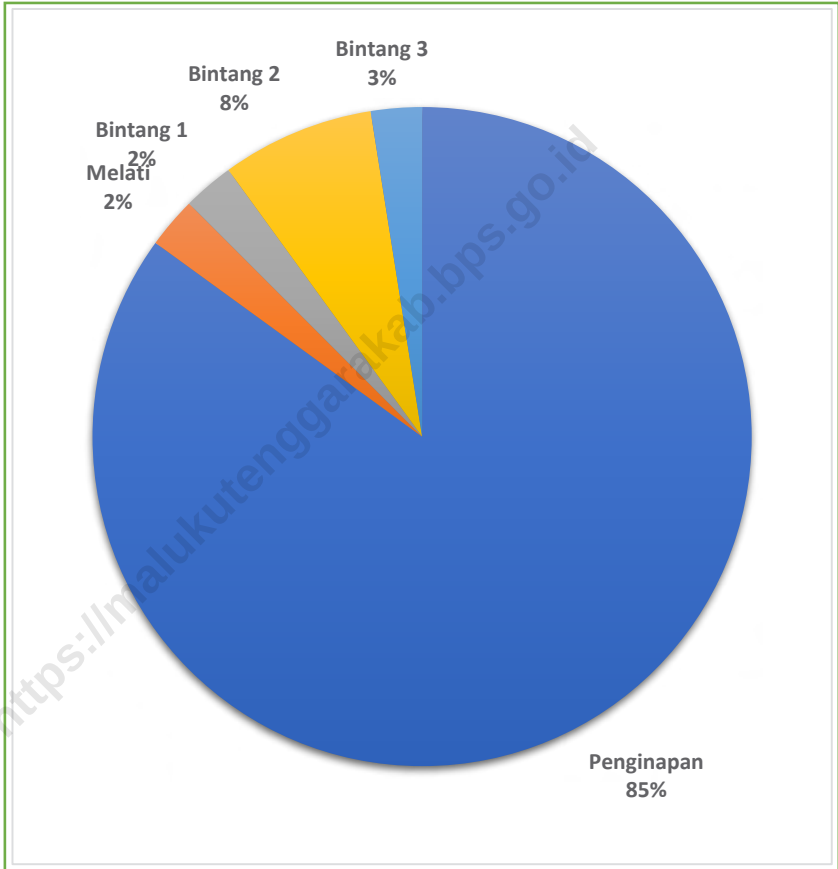
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).*
2. *An International Visitor is any person taking a trip to a main destination outside his/her usual environment, for less than a year, for any main purpose (business, leisure or other personal purpose) other than to be employed by a resident entity in the country visited.*
3. *A passport is an official document issued by an authorized official from a country that contains the identity of the holder and is valid for traveling between countries.*



**Gambar 7.1**  
**Figures**

**Proporsi Akomodasi menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
***Proportion of Accomodation by Classification in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency

7.1 HOTEL  
HOTEL

**Tabel** 7.1.1 **Klasifikasi Akomodasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Table* *Classification of Acomodation in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Nama Akomodasi<br><i>Name of Acomodation</i> | Penginapan<br><i>Inn</i> | Melati<br><i>Melati</i> | Bintang I<br><i>I-Star</i> | Bintang II<br><i>II-Star</i> | Bintang III<br><i>III-Star</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                      | (3)                     | (4)                        | (5)                          | (6)                            |
| Kei Kecil                                    |                          |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Suita Hotel                                  |                          |                         |                            | √                            |                                |
| Hotel Dragon                                 |                          |                         | √                          |                              |                                |
| Hotel Syafira                                |                          |                         |                            | √                            |                                |
| Hotel Grand Villia                           |                          |                         |                            |                              | √                              |
| Aurelia Hotel                                |                          |                         |                            | √                            |                                |
| Wisma Matahari                               | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Hotel Langgur                                |                          | √                       |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Puri Kencana                      | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Savana Cottage                               | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Ohoimel Resort                               | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Pariwisata                        | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Lumba-Lumba                       | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Charitas                          | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Arika Homestay                               | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Surya Inn                                    | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Manyeuw                                      |                          |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Evaline Homestay                             | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Delima                            | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |
| Penginapan Romeo                             | √                        |                         |                            |                              |                                |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.1.1*

| <b>Nama Akomodasi</b><br><b><i>Name of Acomodation</i></b> | <b>Penginapan</b><br><b><i>Inn</i></b> | <b>Melati</b><br><b><i>Melati</i></b> | <b>Bintang I</b><br><b><i>I-Star</i></b> | <b>Bintang II</b><br><b><i>II-Star</i></b> | <b>Bintang III</b><br><b><i>III-Star</i></b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)                                    | (3)                                   | (4)                                      | (5)                                        | (6)                                          |
| Penginapan Monica                                          | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Veronika                                        | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Villa Ohoiew                                               | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Coaster Cottage                                            | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Wisma A. Sol.                                              | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Regina                                          | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Gloria Cottage                                             | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Yohana Cottage                                             | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Lucy House                                      | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Lucky Guck                                      | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Renata Cottage                                             | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Mercy Cottage                                              | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Tri Maria Cottage                                          | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Casa de Stela                                              | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Fajar Cottage                                              | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Stefani Cottage                                            | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Guest House Ohoililir                                      | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Kei Besar                                                  |                                        |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Ridwan                                          | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Sanohi                                          | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Eden                                            | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Penginapan Susteran                                        | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |
| Villa Fathir Wearhoat                                      | √                                      |                                       |                                          |                                            |                                              |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1.2

**Jumlah Kamar dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Akomodasi di  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Number of Rooms and Beds by Acomodation in Maluku  
Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| <b>Nama Akomodasi</b><br><i>Name of Acomodation</i> | <b>Desa</b><br><i>Village</i> | <b>Kamar</b><br><i>Rooms</i> | <b>Tempat Tidur</b><br><i>Beds</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                 | (2)                           | (3)                          | (4)                                |
| Kei Kecil                                           |                               |                              |                                    |
| Suita Hotel                                         | Langgur                       | 53                           | 61                                 |
| Hotel Dragon                                        | Langgur                       | 26                           | 31                                 |
| Hotel Syafira                                       | Langgur                       | 17                           | 34                                 |
| Hotel Grand Villia                                  | Langgur                       | 56                           | 62                                 |
| Aurelia Hotel                                       | Langgur                       | 28                           | 39                                 |
| Wisma Matahari                                      | Langgur                       | 22                           | 22                                 |
| Hotel Langgur                                       | Langgur                       | –                            | –                                  |
| Penginapan Puri Kencana                             | Langgur                       | 27                           | 27                                 |
| Savana Cottage                                      | Ohoidertawun                  | 8                            | 8                                  |
| Ohoimel Resort                                      | Ohoidertawun                  | 11                           | 13                                 |
| Penginapan Pariwisata                               | Ohoidertawun                  | 1                            | 2                                  |
| Penginapan Lumba-Lumba                              | Sathean                       | 10                           | 10                                 |
| Arika Homestay                                      | Langgur                       | 6                            | 6                                  |
| Surya Inn                                           | Ohoijang                      | 12                           | 12                                 |
| Lucy House                                          | Ohoidertawun                  | 4                            | 4                                  |
| Lucky Huck                                          | Ohoidertawun                  | 4                            | 4                                  |
| Manyeuw                                             |                               |                              |                                    |
| Penginapan Evaline                                  | Ngilngof                      | 3                            | 3                                  |
| Penginapan Delima                                   | Ngilngof                      | 2                            | 2                                  |
| Penginapan Romeo                                    | Ngilngof                      | 4                            | 4                                  |
| Penginapan Monica                                   | Ngilngof                      | 5                            | 8                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.1.2*

| Nama Akomodasi<br><i>Name of Acomodation</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                    | (3)                   | (4)                         |
| Penginapan Veronika                          | Ngilngof               | 2                     | 2                           |
| Villa Ohoiew                                 | Ngilngof               | 8                     | 16                          |
| Coaster Cottage                              | Ohoililir              | 10                    | 10                          |
| Wisma A. Sol.                                | Ngilngof               | 3                     | 3                           |
| Penginapan Regina                            | Ngilngof               | 3                     | 3                           |
| Mercy Cottage                                | Ngilngof               | 2                     | 2                           |
| Tri Maria                                    | Ngilngof               | 2                     | 2                           |
| Casa de Stela                                | Ngilngof               | 2                     | 2                           |
| Kei Besar                                    |                        |                       |                             |
| Penginapan Ridwan                            | Elat                   | 7                     | 15                          |
| Penginapan Sanohi                            | Elat                   | 8                     | 16                          |
| Penginapan Eden                              | Depur                  | 7                     | 15                          |
| Penginapan Susteran                          | Katlarat Elat          | 6                     | 10                          |
| Villa Fathir Wearhoat                        | Larat                  | 2                     | 2                           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

7.2 PARIWISATA  
TOURISM

**Tabel** 7.2.1 **Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
**Table** *Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict         | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      | 2023      |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                              | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Kei Kecil                        | 10        | 10        | 26        | 26        | 32        |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | –         |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Manyeuw                          | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Kei Besar                        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | –         | –         | –         | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>37</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Tabel 7.2.2  
Table

Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023  
*Tourism Objects by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Objek Wisata<br>Tourism Object   | Lokasi<br>Location |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)                |
| Kei Kecil                | Pantai Nadiun                    | Ohoi Ohoibertawun  |
|                          | Pantai Ngjarwarat                | Ohoi Ohoibertawun  |
|                          | Pantai Letman                    | Ohoi Letman        |
|                          | Pantai Elomel                    | Ohoi Sathean       |
|                          | Amalir Lor Rat Yab Faan          | Ohoi Faan          |
|                          | Tenan Bes (Nekara)               | Ohoi Faan          |
|                          | Batu Kapal Sathean               | Ohoi Sathean       |
|                          | Goa Luvat/Lukisan Purba          | Ohoi Ohoibertawun  |
|                          | Makam Nen Dit Sakmas             | Ohoi Semawi        |
|                          | Goa Wear Bub                     | Ohoi Ngabub        |
|                          | Taman Ziarah Mgr. Johannes Aerts | Ohoi Langgur       |
|                          | Gereja Katedral Langgur          | Ohoi Langgur       |
|                          | Gereja Anugrah                   | Ohoi Langgur       |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | Masjid Muhajirin                 | Ohoi Langgur       |
|                          | Bukit Masbait                    | Ohoi Kelanit       |
|                          | Pantai Ngurtavur                 | Ohoi Warbal        |
|                          | Pantai Ohoira                    | Ohoi Ohoira        |
|                          | Pantai Ngurnit Watwahan          | Ohoi Ohoibertutu   |
|                          | Pantai Tanjung Kor               | Ohoi Tanimbar Kei  |
|                          | Pantai Madwaer                   | Ohoi Madwaer       |
|                          | Ngutun Rit (Penutup Neraka)      | Ohoi Madwaer       |
|                          | Kampung Adat Tanimbar Kei        | Ohoi Tanimbar Kei  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Objek Wisata<br><i>Tourism Object</i> | Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur                 | Pantai Disuk                          | Ohoi Disuk                |
|                                 | Pantai Revav                          | Ohoi Revav                |
|                                 | Pantai Yafavun                        | Ohoi Yafavun              |
|                                 | Makam Nen Dit Sakmas                  | Ohoi Wain                 |
|                                 | Perziarahan Jalan Salib Disuk         | Ohoi Disuk                |
| Hoat Sorbay                     | Pantai/Teluk Sorbay Evu               | Ohoi Evu                  |
|                                 | Pantai Wirin                          | Ohoi Wirin                |
|                                 | Pantai Wab                            | Ohoi Wab                  |
|                                 | Makam Kas Dew                         | Ohoi Letvuan              |
|                                 | Air Mas II Evu                        | Ohoi Evu                  |
|                                 | Goa Hawang                            | Ohoi Letvuan              |
| Manyeuw                         | Pantai Ngursamadan                    | Ohoi Ohoililir            |
|                                 | Pantai MSC Ohoililir                  | Ohoi Ohoililir            |
|                                 | Pantai Ngurbloat                      | Ohoi Ngilngof             |
|                                 | Pantai Ngilngof                       | Ohoi Ngilngof             |
|                                 | Pantai Ohoiyew                        | Ohoi Ngilngof             |
|                                 | Pantai Debut                          | Ohoi Debut                |
|                                 | Pantai Rumadian/Mangrove              | Ohoi Rumadian             |
|                                 | Pantai Nuhu Kahai                     | Ohoi Debut                |
|                                 | Monumen Karel Sadsuitubun             | Ohoi Rumadian             |
|                                 | Tempat Persembunyian Pastor           | Ohoi Ngilngof             |
|                                 | Pura Jaganatha                        | Ohoi Debut                |
|                                 | Danau Abiel                           | Ohoi Ngilngof             |
|                                 | Air Naga                              | Ohoi Ngilngof             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Objek Wisata<br><i>Tourism Object</i> | Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                       |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan         | Pantai Uf Mar                         | Ohoi Uf Mar               |
|                                 | Pantai Ohoiseb                        | Ohoi Ohoiseb              |
|                                 | Siryan Sirien (Kerbau Siw)            | Ohoi Elaar                |
| Kei Besar                       | Pantai Daftel                         | Ohoi Daftel               |
|                                 | Pantai Ler Ohoilim                    | Ohoi Ler Ohoilim          |
|                                 | Pantai Udar                           | Ohoi Udar                 |
|                                 | Pantai Pulau Ifat                     | Ohoi Wakol                |
|                                 | Pantai Pulau Karodi                   | Ohoi Soinrat              |
|                                 | Pantai Pulau Kelapa                   | Ohoi Ler Ohoilim          |
|                                 | Pantai Walar                          | Ohoi Ohoiwait             |
|                                 | Pantai Werka                          | Ohoi Werka                |
|                                 | Benteng Prasejarah                    | Ohoi Wulurat              |
|                                 | Batu Megalitic                        | Ohoi Waur                 |
|                                 | Batu Sob-sob                          | Ohoi Bombay               |
|                                 | Monumen Ngabal                        | Ohoi Ler Ohoilim          |
|                                 | Meriam Portugis                       | Ohoi Ohoiwait             |
|                                 | Batu Silsilah Marga                   | Ohoi Ohoiwait             |
|                                 | Batu Kapal Soblak                     | Ohoi Reyamru              |
|                                 | Laguna Hoat Lobwaer                   | Ohoi Hor                  |
|                                 | Bukit Indah                           | Ohoi Bombay               |
|                                 | Air Terjun Bombay                     | Ohoi Bombay               |
|                                 | Air Terjun El Sadat                   | Ohoi Soindrat             |
|                                 | Air Terjun Hoko                       | Ohoi Hoko                 |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | Pantai Haar                           | Ohoi Haar                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Objek Wisata<br><i>Tourism Object</i> | Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                       |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur           | Pantai Wassar                         | Ohoi Wassar               |
|                                 | Pantai Tanjung Ular                   | Ohoi Ohoiraut             |
|                                 | Kampung Adat Banda Ely                | Ohoi Banda Ely            |
|                                 | Bukit Kalvari                         | Ohoi Haar                 |
|                                 | Air Terjun Efruan                     | Ohoi Banda Efruan         |
| Kei Besar Selatan               | Air Terjun Weduar Fer                 | Ohoi Weduar Fer           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat           | Pantai Waerat                         | Ohoi Waerat               |
|                                 | Pantai Mun Ohoitadiun                 | Pantai Mun Ohoitadiun     |
|                                 | Air Terjun Ad                         | Ohoi Ad                   |
|                                 | Air Terjun Kasair                     | Ohoi Wer Frawaf           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency*



Tabel

7.2.3

Table

Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara menurut Bulan, 2023

Number of Tourist Visits in Maluku Tenggara Regency by Month, 2023

| Bulan               | Wisatawan Nusantara | Wisatawan Mancanegara | Jumlah  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| (1)                 | (2)                 | (3)                   | (4)     |
| Januari/January     | 10.890              | 96                    | 10.986  |
| Februari/February   | 6.284               | 105                   | 6.389   |
| Maret/March         | 5.701               | 134                   | 5.835   |
| April/April         | 8.342               | 117                   | 8.459   |
| Mei/May             | 9.101               | 142                   | 9.243   |
| Juni/June           | 10.032              | 187                   | 10.219  |
| Juli/July           | 12.171              | 87                    | 12.258  |
| Agustus/August      | 10.592              | 121                   | 10.713  |
| September/September | 11.915              | 256                   | 12.171  |
| Oktober/October     | 12.294              | 386                   | 12.680  |
| November/November   | 10.092              | 303                   | 10.395  |
| Desember/December   | 10.660              | 199                   | 10.859  |
| Maluku Tenggara     | 118.074             | 2.133                 | 120.207 |

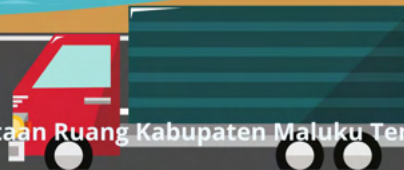
Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Departement of Tourism and Culture of Maluku Tenggara Regency





# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

## TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION





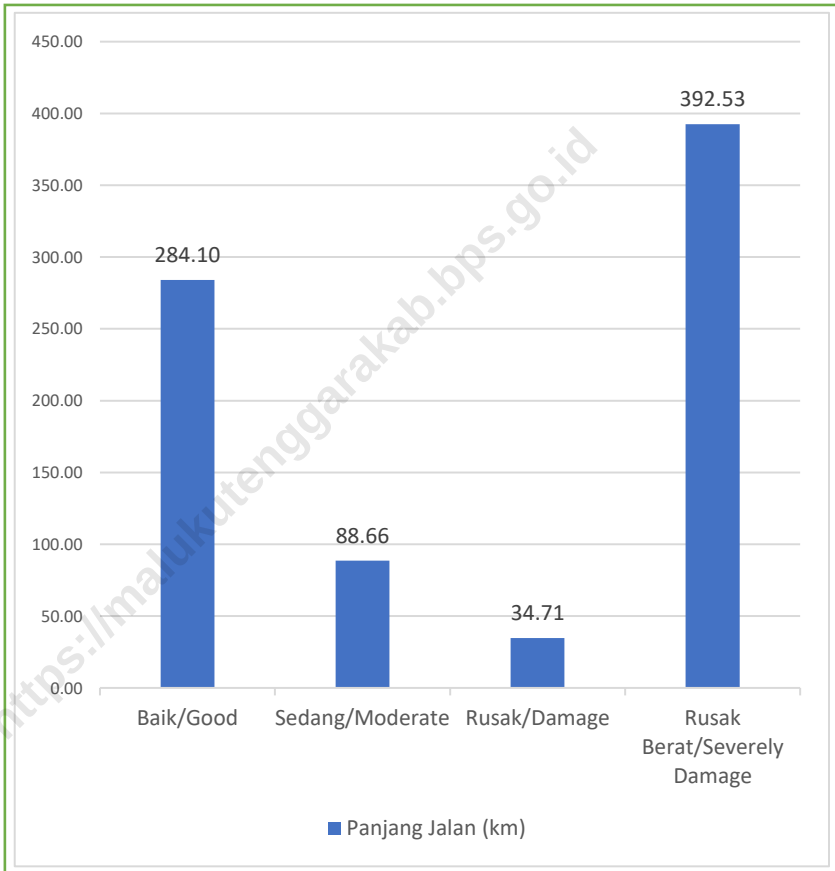
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:             <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Panjang jalan</li> <li>b. Angkutan darat</li> <li>c. Angkutan laut</li> <li>d. Angkutan udara</li> <li>e. Pos dan telekomunikas</li> </ol> </li> <li>2. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.</li> <li>3. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.</li> <li>4. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara, dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio, atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.</li> <li>5. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Data on transportations and communications cover:</i> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. <i>Length of road</i></li> <li>b. <i>Land transportation</i></li> <li>c. <i>Sea transportation</i></li> <li>d. <i>Air transportation</i></li> <li>e. <i>Post and telecommunication</i></li> </ol> </li> <li>2. <i>Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing</i></li> <li>3. <i>Post office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistic services to the public. Postal house has the same functions as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote area.</i></li> <li>4. <i>Telecommunication includes every transmitting , delivering and or receiving from every information of marking , signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio, or other electromagnetic system.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.</i></li> </ol> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



**Gambar 8.1**  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2023**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2023***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

8.1 TRANSPORTASI  
TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2021<br>(km/km) | 2022<br>(km/km) | 2023<br>(km/km) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                              | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | –               | –               | ...             |
| Provinsi/Province                                                | –               | –               | ...             |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 800             | 800             | 800             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                              | <b>800</b>      | <b>800</b>      | <b>800</b>      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road  
<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015  
Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency



**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2021<br>(km/km) | 2022<br>(km/km) | 2023<br>(km/km) |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 333,149         | 354,147         | 364,842         |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 83,623          | 64,353          | 57,742          |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 361,233         | 359,505         | 356,521         |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 21,995          | 21,995          | 20,895          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>800,000</b>  | <b>800,000</b>  | <b>800,000</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Table Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Condition of Roads | 2021<br>(km/km) | 2022<br>(km/km) | 2023<br>(km/km) |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Baik/Good                           | 212,379         | 260,182         | 284,100         |
| Sedang/Moderate                     | 118,385         | 100,635         | 88,659          |
| Rusak/Damage                        | 38,410          | 35,680          | 34,712          |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage         | 430,826         | 403,503         | 392,529         |
| Jumlah/Total                        | 800,000         | 800,000         | 800,000         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.4

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan  
Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Kinds of Road Surface in  
Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Aspal<br>Pavedment<br>(km/km) | Kerikil<br>Gravel<br>(km/km) | Hotmix<br>Hotmix<br>(km/km) | Tanah<br>Soil<br>(km/km) | Lainnya<br>Others<br>(km/km) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)                          | (4)                         | (5)                      | (6)                          |
| Kei Kecil                | 9,919                         | 12,209                       | 120,865                     | 62,259                   | 1,700                        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 0,600                         | 3,900                        | 3,900                       | 39,500                   | 1,300                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 0,810                         | 6,800                        | 27,830                      | 39,455                   | 2,345                        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 4,750                         | 6,800                        | 6,000                       | 21,800                   | 4,400                        |
| Manyeuw                  | 2,900                         | 11,133                       | 24,237                      | 15,000                   | 1,200                        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 0,000                         | 0,800                        | 9,931                       | 21,669                   | —                            |
| Kei Besar                | 38,507                        | 1,200                        | 22,923                      | 60,738                   | 1,050                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 1,100                         | 0,700                        | 0,000                       | 18,400                   | 4,800                        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 9,435                         | 9,800                        | 71,935                      | 62,900                   | 2,500                        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | —                             | —                            | —                           | —                        | —                            |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 9,000                         | 4,400                        | 0,200                       | 14,800                   | 1,600                        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>75,611</b>                 | <b>56,242</b>                | <b>287,621</b>              | <b>356,521</b>           | <b>19,695</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Maluku Tenggara Regency

8.2 KOMUNIKASI  
COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
**Table** *Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     | 2023     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Kei Kecil                | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Hoat Sorbay              | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Manyeuw                  | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar                | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | –        | –        | –        | –        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.2

**Hasil Penjualan Meterai pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan (Ribuan Rupiah), 2023**  
**Money Value of Stamp Sold by the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month (Thousand Rupiahs), 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Meterai<br>Materials |          |                      | Jumlah<br>Total      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                         | 3.000                | 6.000    | 10.000               |                      |
| (1)                     | (2)                  | (3)      | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| Januari/January         | –                    | –        | 421.000.000          | 421.000.000          |
| Februari/February       | –                    | –        | 340.500.000          | 340.500.000          |
| Maret/March             | –                    | –        | 332.000.000          | 332.000.000          |
| April/April             | –                    | –        | 223.500.000          | 223.500.000          |
| Mei/May                 | –                    | –        | 537.000.000          | 537.000.000          |
| Juni/June               | –                    | –        | 408.500.000          | 408.500.000          |
| Juli/July               | –                    | –        | 243.500.000          | 243.500.000          |
| Agustus/August          | –                    | –        | 485.000.000          | 485.000.000          |
| September/September     | –                    | –        | 535.000.000          | 535.000.000          |
| Oktober/October         | –                    | –        | 332.000.000          | 332.000.000          |
| November/November       | –                    | –        | 362.000.000          | 362.000.000          |
| Desember/December       | –                    | –        | 551.500.000          | 551.500.000          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>–</b>             | <b>–</b> | <b>4.771.500.000</b> | <b>4.771.500.000</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.3

**Surat Pos Kilat Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2021–2023**  
***Number of Express Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2021–2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021                |                      | 2022                |                      | 2023                |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                          | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                  | (6)                 | (7)                  |
| Januari/January          | 115                 | 635                  | 240                 | 679                  | 357                 | 1.848                |
| Februari/February        | 139                 | 976                  | 275                 | 1.028                | 267                 | 1.823                |
| Maret/March              | 219                 | 964                  | 288                 | 855                  | 381                 | 1.981                |
| April/April              | 277                 | 875                  | 239                 | 733                  | 234                 | 1.645                |
| Mei/May                  | 310                 | 1.250                | 321                 | 1.357                | 578                 | 1.877                |
| Juni/June                | 319                 | 1.153                | 346                 | 1.062                | 466                 | 1.855                |
| Juli/July                | 328                 | 1.210                | 311                 | 1.133                | 303                 | 2.092                |
| Agustus/August           | 421                 | 1.010                | 479                 | 913                  | 547                 | 2.628                |
| September/September      | 393                 | 937                  | 381                 | 921                  | 390                 | 2.729                |
| Oktober/October          | 492                 | 1.215                | 590                 | 1.351                | 541                 | 2.672                |
| November/November        | 415                 | 1.351                | 439                 | 1.688                | 580                 | 2.457                |
| Desember/December        | 321                 | 1.470                | 310                 | 1.632                | 349                 | 2.347                |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>  | <b>3.749</b>        | <b>13.046</b>        | <b>4.219</b>        | <b>13.352</b>        | <b>4.993</b>        | <b>25.954</b>        |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.4

**Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2021–2023**  
***Number of Common Domestic Letters Sent off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2021–2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021                |                      | 2022                |                      | 2023                |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                          | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent off | Diterima<br>Received |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                  | (6)                 | (7)                  |
| Januari/January          | 22                  | 39                   | 28                  | 49                   | 38                  | 43                   |
| Februari/February        | 41                  | 87                   | 17                  | 31                   | 17                  | 22                   |
| Maret/March              | 30                  | 21                   | 24                  | 69                   | 46                  | 51                   |
| April/April              | 39                  | 54                   | 37                  | 60                   | 34                  | 51                   |
| Mei/May                  | 19                  | 39                   | 210                 | 409                  | 212                 | 393                  |
| Juni/June                | 46                  | 61                   | 105                 | 530                  | 196                 | 437                  |
| Juli/July                | 62                  | 48                   | 93                  | 300                  | 227                 | 303                  |
| Agustus/August           | 51                  | 64                   | 129                 | 1.288                | 830                 | 1.250                |
| September/September      | 55                  | 36                   | 110                 | 331                  | 110                 | 207                  |
| Oktober/October          | 39                  | 57                   | 210                 | 1.611                | 1.142               | 1.532                |
| November/November        | 16                  | 25                   | 139                 | 502                  | 217                 | 434                  |
| Desember/December        | 25                  | 44                   | ...                 | 470                  | 305                 | 430                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>  | <b>445</b>          | <b>575</b>           | <b>1.102</b>        | <b>5.650</b>         | <b>3.374</b>        | <b>5.153</b>         |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

**Tabel 8.2.5** Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Diterima untuk Dikirim Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos (Wesel Instan) Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2016–2023  
*Number of Sending and Their Value Send off Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT Branch of Tual by Month, 2016–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Perbuatan<br>Number of Received | Besar Uang<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)                         |
| 2016          | 15.965                          | 36.650.739.621              |
| 2017          | 14.950                          | 49.736.022.121              |
| 2018          | 14.070                          | 74.233.481.651              |
| 2019          | 11.794                          | 121.710.040.480             |
| 2020          | 2.048                           | 4.908.210.947               |
| 2021          | 1.282                           | 3.204.523.811               |
| 2022          | 918                             | 2.517.495.074               |
| 2023          | 1.072                           | 1.264.495.074               |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual



**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.6

**Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Dibayarkan Melalui  
Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual  
menurut Bulan, 2016–2023**  
*Number of Payments and Their Value Paid Via Express  
Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT. Branch of Tual by  
Month, 2016–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Perbuatan<br>Number of Received | Besar Uang<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)                         |
| 2016          | 18.788                          | 23.660.716.625              |
| 2017          | 13.089                          | 17.879.619.096              |
| 2018          | 10.020                          | 15.316.097.878              |
| 2019          | 7.162                           | 10.516.305.972              |
| 2020          | 4.539                           | 7.104.831.966               |
| 2021          | 3.546                           | 6.275.426.692               |
| 2022          | 2.763                           | 4.941.201.645               |
| 2023          | 2.811                           | 5.940.551.750               |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

**Tabel 8.2.7**      **Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
**Table**      **Number of Telephone Connection Unit in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023**

| Tahun<br>Year | Banyaknya Sambungan<br>Number of Connection Units | Keterangan<br>Notes |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                               | (3)                 |
| 2021          | 8.820                                             | –                   |
| 2022          | 9.839                                             | –                   |
| 2023          | 10.026                                            | –                   |

Sumber/Source: PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia Cabang Tual/ PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia Branch of Tual

# BAB 9

## PERBANKAN, KOMUNIKASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA *BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES*



Jumlah Koperasi  
Aktif di Kabupaten  
Maluku Tenggara  
adalah 295



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
3. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia dan Otoritas Jasa Keuangan.
4. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.

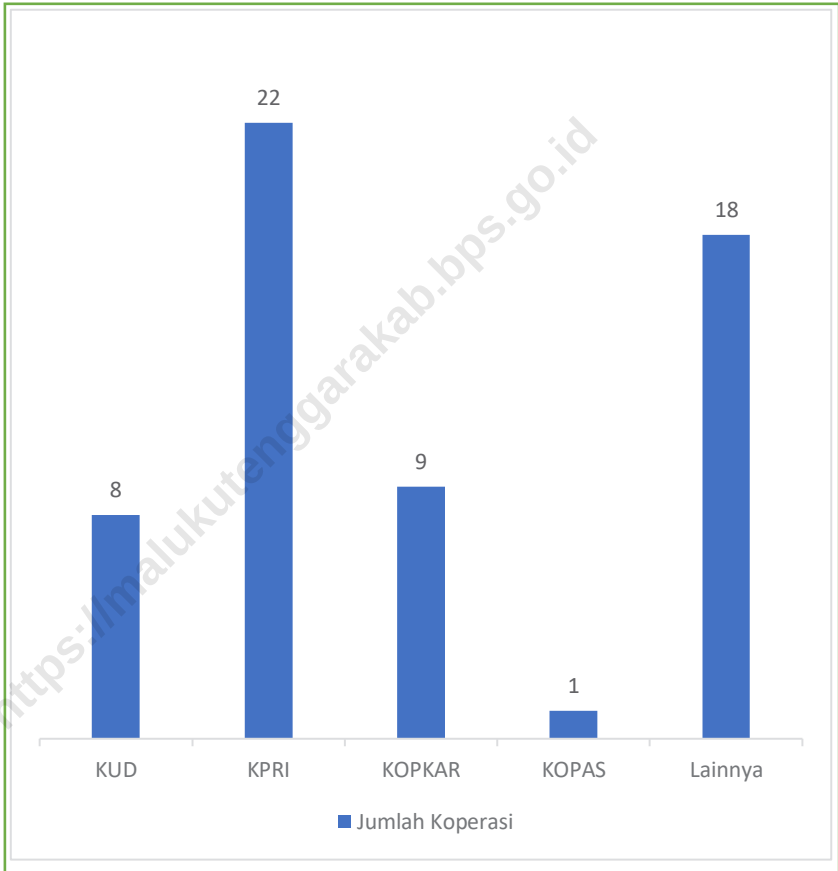
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*
2. *Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*
3. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia and Financial Services Authority.*
4. *Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.*



**Gambar 9.1**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Maluku Tenggara Regency

## 9.1 PERBANKAN BANKING

**Tabel 9.1.1** Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Pemerintah menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Rupiah), 2023  
**Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at State Banks by Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency (Rupiahs), 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Giro<br>Giro       | Deposito<br>Deposits | Tabungan<br>Saving | Jumlah<br>Total      |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)                | (5)                  |
| Januari/January     | 150.766.189.643,37 | 209.142.501.151      | 598.021.375.738,74 | 957.930.066.533,11   |
| Februari/February   | 138.164.477.105,89 | 209.553.034.341      | 579.871.686.754,28 | 927.589.198.201,17   |
| Maret/March         | 165.664.565.068,02 | 213.533.996.305      | 554.379.750.070,28 | 933.578.311.443,30   |
| April/April         | 140.795.463.575,35 | 227.513.066.889      | 571.903.631.748,01 | 940.212.162.212,36   |
| Mei/May             | 155.307.474.573,71 | 213.896.101.126      | 565.674.791.618,42 | 934.878.367.318,13   |
| Juni/June           | 116.426.599.109,51 | 211.185.743.199      | 577.656.390.890,83 | 905.268.733.199,34   |
| Juli/July           | 144.903.281.484,55 | 234.672.134.182      | 597.694.944.280,34 | 977.270.359.946,89   |
| Agustus/August      | 124.150.997.814,64 | 227.651.206.584      | 598.746.294.777,58 | 950.548.499.176,22   |
| September/September | 148.954.444.976,79 | 258.157.528.754      | 564.573.318.797,96 | 971.685.292.528,75   |
| Oktober/October     | 150.685.894.686,03 | 285.377.245.988      | 576.858.762.899,40 | 1.012.921.903.573,43 |
| November/November   | 116.353.902.032,96 | 270.079.960.340      | 558.087.171.909,81 | 944.521.034.282,77   |
| Desember/December   | 150.819.552.358,98 | 198.833.522.596      | 634.383.214.437,40 | 984.036.289.392,38   |

Sumber/Source: Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Government Bank in Maluku Tenggara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.2

**Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Swasta menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Rupiah), 2023**  
**Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at Private Banks by Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency and (Rupiahs), 2023**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Giro<br/>Giro</b> | <b>Deposito<br/>Deposits</b> | <b>Tabungan<br/>Saving</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (2)                  | (3)                          | (4)                        | (5)                     |
| Januari/January        | 133.484.903          | 22.316.154.201               | 27.457.081.250             | 49.906.720.354          |
| Februari/February      | 184.537.826          | 21.322.274.889               | 27.569.541.647             | 49.076.354.362          |
| Maret/March            | 372.700.720          | 20.605.323.404               | 26.402.013.625             | 47.380.037.749          |
| April/April            | 207.772.765          | 20.876.155.416               | 26.609.584.315             | 47.693.512.496          |
| Mei/May                | 293.602.128          | 20.387.969.962               | 21.602.153.924             | 42.283.726.014          |
| Juni/June              | 329.463.228          | 21.851.799.316               | 23.796.832.147             | 45.978.094.691          |
| Juli/July              | 492.280.518          | 22.809.607.146               | 25.738.737.158             | 49.040.624.822          |
| Agustus/August         | 397.130.145          | 23.155.445.520               | 25.868.437.177             | 49.421.012.842          |
| September/September    | 313.322.683          | 23.494.854.559               | 24.245.677.144             | 48.053.854.386          |
| Oktober/October        | 166.839.816          | 23.911.507.564               | 25.132.766.487             | 49.211.113.867          |
| November/November      | 244.131.601          | 24.483.587.327               | 25.096.567.014             | 49.824.285.942          |
| Desember/December      | 633.678.154          | 21.692.045.760               | 27.228.388.773             | 49.554.112.687          |

Sumber/Source: Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Private Bank in Maluku Tenggara Regency

## 9.2 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

**Tabel** 9.2.1 **Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
**Table** 9.2.1 **Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       | 2023       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Kei Kecil                | 152        | 152        | 153        | 156        | 134        |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         | 44         |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         | 7          |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 14         | 14         | 14         | 16         | 18         |
| Manyeuw                  | 27         | 27         | 27         | 27         | 15         |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 14         | 14         | 14         | 15         | 13         |
| Kei Besar                | 48         | 48         | 48         | 48         | 22         |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 25         | 25         | 25         | 25         | 14         |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 11         | 11         | 11         | 10         | 6          |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 9          | 9          | 9          | 10         | 9          |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 9          | 9          | 9          | 10         | 13         |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>339</b> | <b>339</b> | <b>340</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>295</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2.2

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |           |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI      | KOPKAR   | KOPAS    | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)       | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Kei Kecil                | 4                                   | 20        | 8        | 1        | 14               | 47              |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 1                                   | —         | 1        | —        | 2                | 4               |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | —                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | —               |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | —               |
| Manyeuw                  | —                                   | 1         | —        | —        | 1                | 2               |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 1                                   | —         | —        | —        | 1                | 2               |
| Kei Besar                | —                                   | 1         | —        | —        | —                | 1               |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | —                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | —               |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | —                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | —               |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 1                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | 1               |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 1                                   | —         | —        | —        | —                | 1               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>8</b>                            | <b>22</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b>        | <b>58</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 9.2.3**

**Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah Menurut Kecamatan dan Sektor Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2023**  
***Number of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises by Subdistrict and Business Sector in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Perdagangan/Trade</b> |                        |                            |                         | <b>Perindustrian/Industry</b> |                        |                            |                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | <b>Mikro<br/>Micro</b>   | <b>Kecil<br/>Small</b> | <b>Menengah<br/>Medium</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Mikro<br/>Micro</b>        | <b>Kecil<br/>Small</b> | <b>Menengah<br/>Medium</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)                      | (3)                    | (4)                        | (5)                     | (6)                           | (7)                    | (8)                        | (9)                     |
| Kei Kecil                        | 517                      | 44                     | 15                         | 576                     | 94                            | 18                     | —                          | 112                     |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | 277                      | —                      | —                          | 277                     | 144                           | —                      | —                          | 144                     |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 104                      | —                      | —                          | 104                     | 9                             | —                      | —                          | 9                       |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 281                      | 3                      | —                          | 284                     | 15                            | —                      | —                          | 15                      |
| Manyeuw                          | 132                      | 2                      | —                          | 134                     | 49                            | —                      | —                          | 49                      |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 287                      | —                      | —                          | 284                     | 16                            | —                      | —                          | 16                      |
| Kei Besar                        | 265                      | 14                     | 5                          | 284                     | 32                            | —                      | —                          | 32                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 149                      | —                      | —                          | 149                     | 13                            | —                      | —                          | 13                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 165                      | —                      | —                          | 165                     | 12                            | —                      | —                          | 12                      |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 47                       | —                      | —                          | 47                      | 13                            | —                      | —                          | 13                      |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | 7                        | —                      | —                          | 7                       | 6                             | —                      | —                          | 6                       |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>2.231</b>             | <b>63</b>              | <b>20</b>                  | <b>2.314</b>            | <b>373</b>                    | <b>18</b>              | <b>—</b>                   | <b>391</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> |                       |                           |                        | Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> |                       |                           |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Mikro<br><i>Micro</i>     | Kecil<br><i>Small</i> | Menengah<br><i>Medium</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Mikro<br><i>Micro</i>         | Kecil<br><i>Small</i> | Menengah<br><i>Medium</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                      | (10)                      | (11)                  | (12)                      | (13)                   | (14)                          | (15)                  | (16)                      | (17)                   |
| Kei Kecil                | 360                       | 40                    | —                         | 400                    | 206                           | —                     | —                         | 206                    |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 212                       | 2                     | —                         | 214                    | 150                           | —                     | —                         | 150                    |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 120                       | 5                     | —                         | 125                    | 197                           | 1                     | —                         | 198                    |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 114                       | 26                    | —                         | 140                    | 131                           | 1                     | —                         | 132                    |
| Manyeuw                  | 91                        | 20                    | 2                         | 113                    | 78                            | 1                     | —                         | 79                     |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 192                       | 23                    | —                         | 215                    | 251                           | 1                     | —                         | 252                    |
| Kei Besar                | 272                       | 8                     | —                         | 280                    | 286                           | —                     | —                         | 286                    |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 3                         | 1                     | —                         | 4                      | 314                           | —                     | —                         | 314                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 161                       | 3                     | —                         | 164                    | 167                           | —                     | —                         | 167                    |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 62                        | —                     | —                         | 62                     | 298                           | —                     | —                         | 298                    |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 314                       | 13                    | —                         | 327                    | 148                           | —                     | —                         | 148                    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>1.901</b>              | <b>141</b>            | <b>2</b>                  | <b>2.044</b>           | <b>2.226</b>                  | <b>4</b>              | <b>—</b>                  | <b>2.230</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pernakan/Livestock |                |                    |                 | Pertambangan/Mining |                |                    |                 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Mikro<br>Micro     | Kecil<br>Small | Menengah<br>Medium | Jumlah<br>Total | Mikro<br>Micro      | Kecil<br>Small | Menengah<br>Medium | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (18)               | (19)           | (20)               | (21)            | (22)                | (23)           | (24)               | (25)            |
| Kei Kecil                | 126                | —              | —                  | 126             | 12                  | —              | —                  | 12              |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | 5                  | —              | —                  | 5               | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 21                 | —              | —                  | 21              | 10                  | —              | —                  | 10              |
| Hoat Sorbay              | 49                 | —              | —                  | 49              | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Manyeuw                  | 7                  | 1              | —                  | 8               | 3                   | —              | —                  | 3               |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 16                 | —              | —                  | 16              | 10                  | —              | —                  | 10              |
| Kei Besar                | 30                 | —              | —                  | 30              | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 3                  | —              | —                  | 3               | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 9                  | —              | —                  | 9               | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 3                  | —              | —                  | 3               | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 3                  | —              | —                  | 3               | —                   | —              | —                  | —               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>272</b>         | <b>1</b>       | <b>—</b>           | <b>273</b>      | <b>35</b>           | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>           | <b>35</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jasa/Service   |                |                    |                 | Jumlah/Total   |                |                    |                 |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Mikro<br>Micro | Kecil<br>Small | Menengah<br>Medium | Jumlah<br>Total | Mikro<br>Micro | Kecil<br>Small | Menengah<br>Medium | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (26)           | (27)           | (28)               | (29)            | (30)           | (31)           | (32)               | (33)            |
| Kei Kecil                | 73             | 46             | 7                  | 126             | 1.388          | 148            | 22                 | 1.558           |
| Kei Kecil Barat          | —              | —              | —                  | —               | 758            | 2              | —                  | 760             |
| Kei Kecil Timur          | 35             | 1              | —                  | 36              | 496            | 7              | —                  | 503             |
| Hoat Sorbay              | —              | —              | —                  | —               | 590            | 38             | —                  | 628             |
| Manyeuw                  | 21             | 1              | —                  | 22              | 381            | 25             | 2                  | 408             |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan  | 5              | 1              | —                  | 6               | 777            | 25             | —                  | 802             |
| Kei Besar                | 13             | 15             | —                  | 28              | 898            | 37             | 5                  | 940             |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur    | 31             | —              | —                  | 31              | 523            | 1              | —                  | 524             |
| Kei Besar Selatan        | 19             | 6              | —                  | 25              | 533            | 9              | —                  | 542             |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat    | 31             | 2              | —                  | 33              | 454            | 2              | —                  | 456             |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat  | 19             | 4              | —                  | 23              | 497            | 17             | —                  | 514             |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | <b>247</b>     | <b>7</b>       | <b>7</b>           | <b>330</b>      | <b>7.295</b>   | <b>311</b>     | <b>29</b>          | <b>7.635</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Maluku Tenggara Regency*





# BAB 10

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK *POPULATION AND EXPENDITURE*



Sumber: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

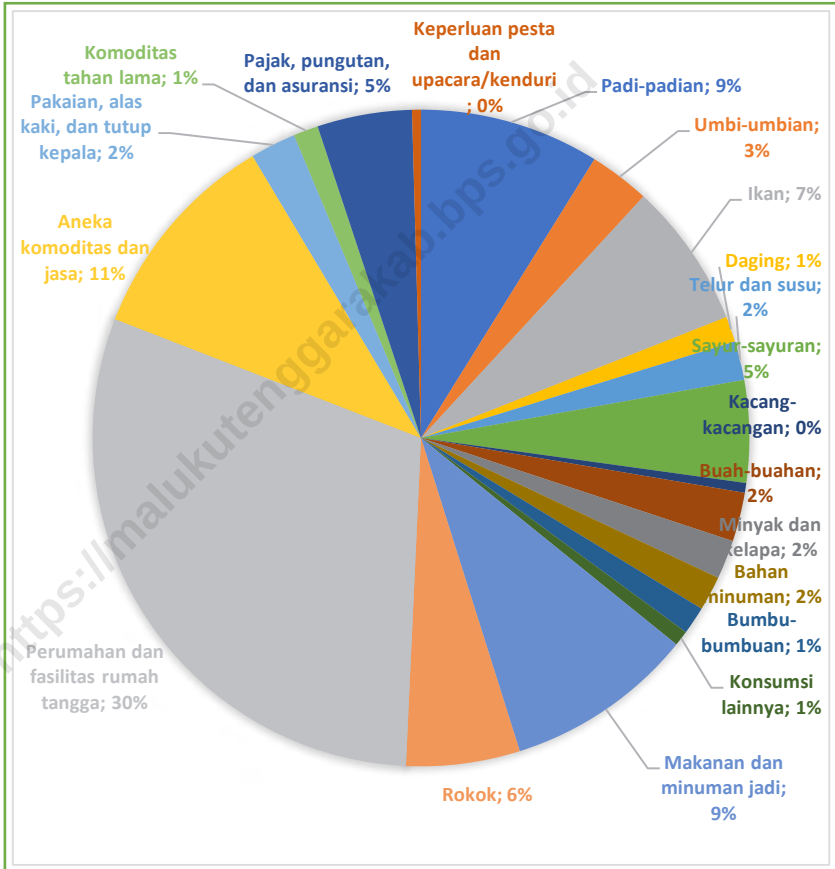
- 1. Penghitungan pengeluaran perkapita** berasal dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas). Susenas dilaksanakan oleh BPS pada bulan Maret dan Bulan September setiap tahunnya. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) merupakan salah satu survei rutin Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) yang menjadi sumber data utama untuk kegiatan pembangunan di bidang sosial dan ekonomi. Indikator yang dihasilkan dari susenas menjadi rujukan utama memantau perkembangan pencapaian Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) setiap tahunnya hingga tahun 2030.

- 1. Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita** from the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas). Susenas is carried out by Statistics-Indonesia in March and September each year. The National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) is one of the regular surveys of Statistics-Indonesia which is the main source of data for development activities in the social and economic fields. Indicators generated from the National Socio-Economic Survey become the main reference for monitoring the progress of achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) every year until 2030.



**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (rupiah), 2023**  
**Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Comodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency (rupiahs), 2023**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,  
2022 dan 2023**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity  
Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                                  | 2022<br>(Rp)   | 2023<br>(Rp)     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1)                                                                           | (2)            | (3)              |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                                           |                |                  |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                                   | 84.054         | 95.897           |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                                    | 38.023         | 32.337           |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 67.440         | 77.376           |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                                           | 9.874          | 13.600           |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                                          | 22.900         | 20.639           |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                              | 50.960         | 54.396           |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                               | 3.561          | 5.245            |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                                    | 22.771         | 26.052           |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 16.169         | 20.784           |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                                         | 16.050         | 18.352           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                                  | 10.101         | 14.802           |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 6.711          | 8.107            |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 77.110         | 100.850          |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                                      | 40.138         | 60.590           |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                              | <b>465.861</b> | <b>549.028</b>   |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>                                                 |                |                  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 275.628        | 326.498          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 95.517         | 114.054          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 20.382         | 24.314           |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 11.338         | 13.210           |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 52.775         | 50.440           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 6.820          | 4.711            |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>462.461</b> | <b>533.227</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                           | <b>928.322</b> | <b>1.082.255</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,  
2022 dan 2023**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by  
Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and  
2023*

| Kelompok Komoditas<br>Commodity Group                                 | 2022          | 2023          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                                   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/Cereals                                                   | 9,05          | 8,86          |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers                                                    | 4,10          | 2,99          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 7,26          | 7,15          |
| Daging/Meat                                                           | 1,06          | 1,26          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                          | 2,47          | 1,91          |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables                                              | 5,49          | 5,03          |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes                                               | 0,38          | 0,48          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits                                                    | 2,45          | 2,41          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 1,74          | 1,92          |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                         | 1,73          | 1,70          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices                                                  | 1,09          | 1,37          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 0,72          | 0,75          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 8,31          | 9,32          |
| Rokok/Cigarettes                                                      | 4,32          | 5,60          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>50,18</b>  | <b>50,73</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>                                         |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 29,69         | 30,17         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 10,29         | 10,54         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 2,20          | 2,25          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 1,22          | 1,22          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 5,68          | 4,66          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 0,73          | 0,44          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>49,82</b>  | <b>49,27</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022 dan 2023**

***Daily Average Calorie Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                   | 2022<br>(kkal/ccal) | 2023<br>(kkal/ccal) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                            | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 810,84              | 876,07              |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 146,41              | 105,12              |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 88,23               | 89,91               |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                            | 18,59               | 25,14               |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 26,88               | 21,39               |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 39,37               | 32,36               |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                | 11,01               | 12,61               |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 45,09               | 44,22               |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                      | 221,00              | 230,60              |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 83,89               | 79,95               |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   | 4,47                | 5,05                |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 27,43               | 22,82               |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>   | 224,92              | 256,06              |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                       | —                   | —                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                            | <b>1.748,13</b>     | <b>1.801,30</b>     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table 10.4****Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara,  
2022 dan 2023**  
***Daily Average Protein Consumption per Capita by  
Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022 and  
2023***

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                   | 2022<br>(gram/gram) | 2023<br>(gram/gram) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                            | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 19,01               | 20,54               |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 0,96                | 0,68                |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 14,31               | 14,24               |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                            | 0,97                | 1,37                |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 1,48                | 1,13                |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 3,01                | 2,60                |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                | 1,10                | 1,34                |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 0,42                | 0,43                |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                      | 0,38                | 0,42                |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 0,46                | 0,32                |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   | 0,17                | 0,19                |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 0,57                | 0,49                |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>   | 5,99                | 6,38                |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                       | —                   | —                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                            | <b>48,83</b>        | <b>50,12</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March





## **PERDAGANGAN** *Trade*



**Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran  
oleh Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Tual  
13.450.270 kg**

**Sumber: Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Tual**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Warung atau kedai memiliki arti yang sama, yaitu bangunan yang digunakan sebagai tempat berjualan makanan dan minuman.
2. Kios adalah nama alternatif untuk sebuah toko kecil, biasanya dijual buku, majalah, dan koran.
3. Toko berarti bangunan permanen tempat menjual barang-barang.
4. Pasar memiliki makna tempat orang berjual beli yang biasanya lebih luas daripada kedai, warung, atau toko. Jika dibandingkan dengan kedai, warung, atau toko, cakupan jenis barang yang dijual di pasar lebih banyak. Selain makanan dan minuman, di pasar juga dijual sayur-mayur, pakaian, dan benda-benda lain untuk kebutuhan sehari-hari.

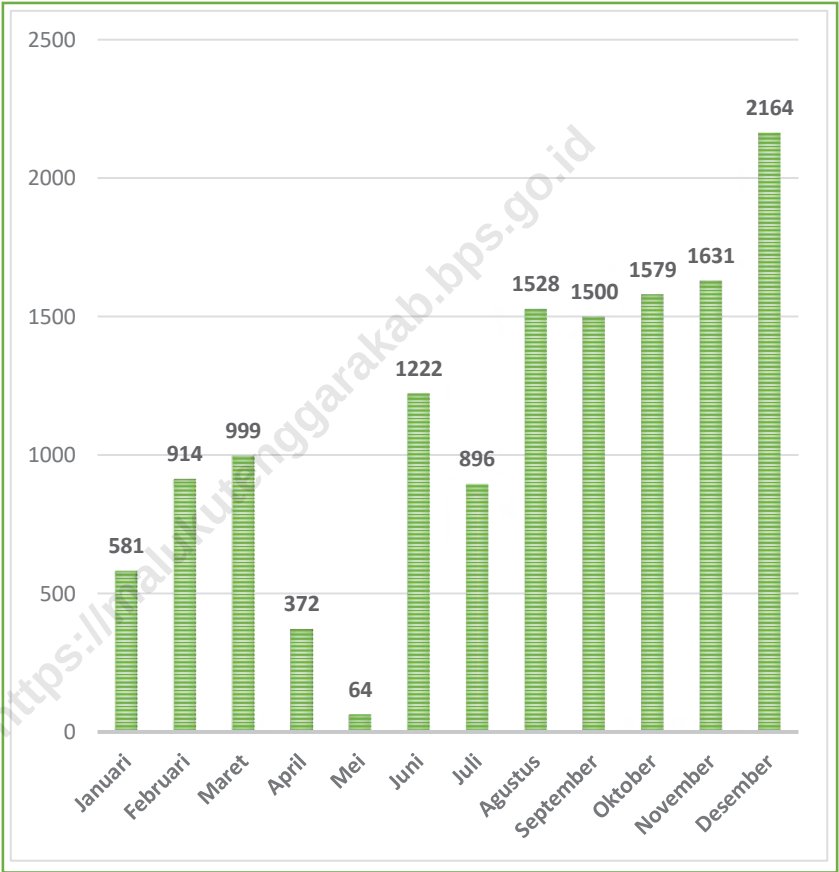
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of stall is a building used as a place to sell food and drinks.*
2. *Stall is an alternative name for a small shop, usually selling books, magazines, and newspapers.*
3. *Stores means permanent buildings where goods are sold.*
4. *The market has the meaning of a place where people buy and sell which is usually wider than stall or shop. There is more scope for the types of goods sold in the market. In addition to food and drinks, the market also sells vegetables, clothes, and other items for daily needs.*



**Gambar** 11.1  
**Figures**

**Penyaluran Beras menurut Bulan di Perum Bulog  
Cabang Langgur (ton), 2023**  
*Rice Distribution by Month in Branch of Perum Bulog in  
Langgur (ton), 2023*



Sumber/Source: Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur  
Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur

**Tabel 11.1**      **Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2020–2023**  
**Table**      **Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br>Type of Trading Facilities | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Pasar/Market                                           | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| Toko/Store                                             | 13   | 11   | 17   | 35   |
| Kios/Stall                                             | 33   | 28   | 24   | 184  |
| Warung                                                 | 21   | 30   | 32   | 36   |
| Jumlah/Total                                           | 69   | 71   | 75   | 257  |

Sumber/Source:    Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Regional Revenue Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency



Tabel 11.2

Jumlah Objek Usaha yang Membayar Pajak pada Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2017–2023

Number of Business Objects that Pay Taxes at the Regional Revenue Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2017–2023

| Tahun<br>Year | Wajib Pajak<br>Taxable Registers | Agen Penjualan<br>Tiket<br>Ticket Agents | Karaoke<br>Karaoke | Bilyard<br>Billiard | Rumah Makan<br>Restaurantd | Hotel/Penginapan<br>Hotel/Inn |
|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                              | (3)                                      | (4)                | (5)                 | (6)                        | (7)                           |
| 2017          | 870                              | –                                        | 4                  | 4                   | 142                        | 12                            |
| 2018          | 1.907                            | –                                        | 6                  | 6                   | 148                        | 12                            |
| 2019          | 1.021                            | –                                        | 7                  | 4                   | 194                        | 13                            |
| 2020          | 1.122                            | –                                        | 8                  | 1                   | 148                        | 12                            |
| 2021          | 1.578                            | –                                        | 5                  | 1                   | 174                        | 11                            |
| 2022          | 1.961                            | 1                                        | 5                  | 1                   | 166                        | 11                            |
| 2023          | 1.441                            | 1                                        | 6                  | 1                   | 126                        | 11                            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Regional Revenue Agency of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.3

**Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023**  
***Number of Company Registration Certificate Issuance for Permanent Entrepreneurs by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>2023</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Kei Kecil                        | 62          | 164         | 386         |
| Kei Kecil Barat                  | –           | 7           | 44          |
| Kei Kecil Timur                  | 1           | 10          | 22          |
| Hoat Sorbay                      | 2           | 6           | 76          |
| Manyeuw                          | 3           | 63          | 34          |
| Kei Kecil Timur Selatan          | 3           | 3           | 7           |
| Kei Besar                        | 7           | 20          | 48          |
| Kei Besar Utara Timur            | 1           | 4           | 10          |
| Kei Besar Selatan                | 1           | 3           | 9           |
| Kei Besar Utara Barat            | 1           | 4           | 4           |
| Kei Besar Selatan Barat          | –           | 37          | 7           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>81</b>   | <b>321</b>  | <b>647</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services of Maluku Tenggara Regency

Tabel 11.4  
Table

Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2021–2023  
Number of Permanent Establishment Company Registration Certificate Issuance by Business Establishment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2021–2023

| Bentuk Usaha<br>Business Form                 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Perseroan Terbatas<br>Incorporated            | 7    | 3    | 7    |
| Koperasi<br>Cooperatives                      | –    | –    | 1    |
| Persekutuan Firma<br>Firma                    | 1    | 1    | –    |
| Perusahaan Perseorangan<br>Private Company    | 57   | 296  | 627  |
| Persekutuan Komanditer<br>Limited Partnership | 16   | 19   | 12   |
| Badan Layanan Umum<br>Public Service Agency   | –    | 2    | –    |
| Maluku Tenggara                               | 81   | 321  | 647  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.5

**Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2022–2023**  
**Number of Permanent Establishment Company Registration Certificate Issuance by Business Establishment in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2022–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                             | 2022        |                          | 2023        |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                                                      | Baru<br>New | Perpanjangan<br>Lengthen | Baru<br>New | Perpanjangan<br>Lengthen |
| (1)                                                  | (2)         | (3)                      | (4)         | (5)                      |
| Perseroan Terbatas<br><i>Incorporated</i>            | 3           | –                        | 7           | –                        |
| Koperasi<br><i>Cooperatives</i>                      | –           | –                        | 1           | –                        |
| Persekutuan Firma<br><i>Firma</i>                    | 1           | –                        | –           | –                        |
| Perusahaan Perseorangan<br><i>Private Company</i>    | 296         | –                        | 627         | –                        |
| Persekutuan Komanditer<br><i>Limited Partnership</i> | 19          | –                        | 12          | –                        |
| Bentuk Usaha Lain<br><i>Other Business Form</i>      | 2           | –                        | –           | –                        |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>                               | <b>321</b>  | <b>–</b>                 | <b>647</b>  | <b>–</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services of Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Tabel** 11.6  
**Table**

**Persediaan Beras di Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023**  
**Supply of Rice at Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Stok Awal<br/>First Stock<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Pemasukan<br/>Procured<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Penyaluran<br/>Distributed<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Stok Akhir<br/>Final Stock<br/>(kg/kg)</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (2)                                          | (3)                                       | (4)                                           | (5)                                           |
| Januari/January        | 795.411                                      | 655.000                                   | 581.372                                       | 869.039                                       |
| Februari/February      | 869.039                                      | 350.000                                   | 913.962                                       | 305.077                                       |
| Maret/March            | 305.077                                      | 1.159.060                                 | 998.586                                       | 465.551                                       |
| April/April            | 465.551                                      | 333.150                                   | 706.650                                       | 92.051                                        |
| Mei/May                | 92.051                                       | 175.750                                   | 135.300                                       | 132.501                                       |
| Juni/June              | 132.501                                      | 2.460.670                                 | 2.035.556                                     | 557.615                                       |
| Juli/July              | 557.615                                      | 482.500                                   | 896.336                                       | 143.779                                       |
| Agustus/August         | 143.779                                      | 2.652.000                                 | 1.527.950                                     | 1.267.829                                     |
| September/September    | 1.267.829                                    | 2.215.500                                 | 1.883.133                                     | 1.600.196                                     |
| Oktober/October        | 1.600.196                                    | 1.751.390                                 | 2.190.662                                     | 1.160.924                                     |
| November/November      | 1.160.924                                    | 2.168.800                                 | 1.816.571                                     | 1.513.153                                     |
| Desember/December      | 1.513.153                                    | 3.359.730                                 | 2.559.242                                     | 2.313.641                                     |

Sumber/Source: Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur/Langgur Branch of Perum Bulog

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.7

**Realisasi Penyaluran Bantuan Pangan Beras oleh Perum  
Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023**  
*Realization of Rice Food Aid Distribution by Branch of  
Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>  | <b>Kepulauan<br/>Tanimbar<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Tual<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Kepulauan<br/>Aru<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Maluku<br/>Barat Daya<br/>(kg/kg)</b> | <b>Maluku<br/>Tenggara<br/>(kg/kg)</b> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                     | (2)                                       | (3)                     | (4)                                  | (5)                                      | (6)                                    |
| Januari/January         | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | –                                        | –                                      |
| Februari/February       | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | –                                        | –                                      |
| Maret/March             | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | –                                        | –                                      |
| April/April             | 99.120                                    | 49.690                  | 72.850                               | –                                        | 113.440                                |
| Mei/May                 | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | 71.610                                   | –                                      |
| Juni/June               | 198.240                                   | 99.380                  | 700                                  | 143.220                                  | 226.880                                |
| Juli/July               | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | –                                        | –                                      |
| Agustus/August          | –                                         | –                       | –                                    | –                                        | –                                      |
| September/September     | 94.550                                    | 45.150                  | 69.830                               | 64.370                                   | 109.080                                |
| Oktober/October         | 189.100                                   | 45.150                  | 139.660                              | 128.740                                  | 109.080                                |
| November/November       | 12.510                                    | 52.230                  | 2.940                                | 1.320                                    | 116.310                                |
| Desember/December       | 100.280                                   | 47.510                  | 70.810                               | 64.810                                   | 111.490                                |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>693.800</b>                            | <b>339.110</b>          | <b>501.790</b>                       | <b>474.070</b>                           | <b>786.280</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur/Langgur Branch of Perum Bulog

Tabel 11.8

Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran oleh Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur, 2023  
Non Budgetary Distribution by Branch of Perum Bulog in Langgur, 2023

| Bulan<br>Month         | Penyaluran Berdasarkan Golongan Anggaran<br>Budgetary Distribution (kg/kg) | Penyaluran di Luar Golongan Anggaran<br>Not Budgetary Distribution (kg/kg) |                                                 |          |                     |                                       | Jumlah Total (kg/kg) |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                        |                                                                            | Bansos Rastra<br>Rice of Poorness                                          | Operasional Pasar Murni<br>Clean Make Operation | CBP Tual | CBP Maluku Tenggara | Lain-lain/ Susut Others/ Depreciation |                      |
| (1)                    | (2)                                                                        | (3)                                                                        | (4)                                             | (5)      | (6)                 | (7)                                   | (8)                  |
| Januari<br>January     | 49.472                                                                     | —                                                                          | 526.900                                         | —        | —                   | 5.000                                 | 581.372              |
| Februari<br>February   | 50.312                                                                     | —                                                                          | 863.650                                         | —        | —                   | —                                     | 913.962              |
| Maret<br>March         | 49.376                                                                     | —                                                                          | 790.150                                         | —        | —                   | 159.060                               | 998.586              |
| April<br>April         | —                                                                          | —                                                                          | 38.400                                          | —        | —                   | 333.150                               | 371.550              |
| Mei<br>May             | 54.090                                                                     | —                                                                          | 9.600                                           | —        | —                   | —                                     | 63.690               |
| Juni<br>June           | 94.516                                                                     | —                                                                          | 291.200                                         | —        | —                   | 836.420                               | 1.222.136            |
| Juli<br>July           | 51.486                                                                     | —                                                                          | 812.350                                         | —        | —                   | 32.500                                | 896.336              |
| Agustus<br>August      | 2.000                                                                      | —                                                                          | 1.408.450                                       | —        | —                   | 117.500                               | 1.527.950            |
| September<br>September | 49.908                                                                     | —                                                                          | 950.245                                         | —        | —                   | 500.000                               | 1.500.153            |
| Oktober<br>October     | 100.082                                                                    | —                                                                          | 504.910                                         | —        | —                   | 973.940                               | 1.578.932            |
| November<br>November   | 49.966                                                                     | —                                                                          | 774.045                                         | —        | —                   | 807.250                               | 1.631.261            |
| Desember<br>December   | 49.642                                                                     | —                                                                          | 1.323.470                                       | —        | —                   | 791.230                               | 2.164.342            |
| Jumlah Total           | 600.850                                                                    | —                                                                          | 8.293.370                                       | —        | —                   | 4.556.050                             | 13.450.270           |

Sumber/Source: Perum Bulog Cabang Langgur/Langgur Branch of Perum Bulog







## **SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL**

*System of Regional Accounts*



**Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara Sebesar 5,01%**

Sumber: BPS, berbagai survei, sensus, dan sumber lain



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

*these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. Pengeluaran Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) meliputi pengeluaran LNPRT yang beroperasi di Indonesia. LNPRT merupakan lembaga formal maupun informal yang dibentuk oleh perorangan atau kelompok masyarakat dalam rangka menyediakan barang/ jasa secara gratis atau dengan harga yang tidak signifikan secara ekonomi kepada anggotanya/ rumah tangga/ kelompok masyarakat. LNPRT terlibat dalam produksi nonpasar dan tidak dikendalikan oleh pemerintah.
6. *The expenditure of Non Profit Institutions Serving Household (NPISHs) comprises the expenditure incurred by (NPISHs) operate in Indonesia. NPISHs consist of either formal or non-formal established by individuals or communities in order to provide goods/free services but do not sell them at economically significant prices to their members/ household/communities. NPISHs produce non-market products and their activities are beyond the government control.*
7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, di mana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity*, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi *competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa
7. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/*

pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) *Non-rivalry*, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) *Nonexcludable*, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin, dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal

*universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into*

untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources* (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

*six subcomponents: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
10. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and nonresidents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non-oil and gas and oil and gas.*
10. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*



11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
11. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*



**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023**



Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain  
BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019   | 2020   | 2021         | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)    | (3)    | (4)          | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 947,49 | 978,26 | 1.012.561,46 | 1.135.669,85      | 1.266.479,42       |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 14,85  | 15,03  | 15.762,86    | 16.770,36         | 18.440,49          |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 43,55  | 43,34  | 44.392,23    | 50.280,09         | 53.165,73          |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 2,52   | 2,69   | 2.951,74     | 3.195,16          | 3.243,35           |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 11,79  | 12,12  | 12.764,64    | 13.789,60         | 14.933,56          |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 355,29 | 359,33 | 381.056,65   | 412.576,09        | 449.768,36         |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 397,54 | 393,34 | 417.946,64   | 464.766,46        | 514.180,57         |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 97,85  | 83,80  | 95.844,55    | 113.581,59        | 124.183,34         |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 72,37  | 68,88  | 70.996,13    | 75.613,56         | 79.669,61          |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 34,63  | 35,74  | 37.443,41    | 39.576,33         | 42.858,20          |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 131,66 | 130,28 | 143.435,69   | 157.700,22        | 167.883,16         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019            | 2020            | 2021                | 2022 <sup>x</sup>   | 2023 <sup>xx</sup>  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 5,21            | 5,23            | 5.335,48            | 5.591,27            | 5.930,00            |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 11,43           | 11,54           | 12.151,14           | 13.159,16           | 14.085,89           |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 798,72          | 812,29          | 853.270,19          | 931.177,88          | 976.648,65          |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 158,38          | 161,02          | 169.486,29          | 181.814,64          | 189.767,90          |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 95,17           | 100,86          | 107.931,30          | 117.298,54          | 131.854,87          |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 46,67           | 46,63           | 48.001,77           | 52.385,44           | 57.503,95           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>3.225,12</b> | <b>3.260,40</b> | <b>3.431.332,18</b> | <b>3.784.946,24</b> | <b>4.110.597,05</b> |

Catatan/Note: Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/*The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*  
 Data 2022: Angka sementara/*Data 2022: Preliminary figures*  
 Data 2023: Angka sangat sementara/*Data 2023: Very Preliminary figures*  
 Satuan angka pada tahun 2021-2023 juta rupiah

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019   | 2020   | 2021       | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)    | (3)    | (4)        | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 597,47 | 608,21 | 623.075,76 | 663.396,96        | 709.999,85         |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 9,71   | 9,71   | 10.020,97  | 10.328,40         | 10.816,79          |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 26,88  | 26,33  | 26.506,17  | 29.074,94         | 29.841,59          |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 1,96   | 2,08   | 2.245,52   | 2.368,14          | 2.374,76           |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 7,36   | 7,49   | 7.780,23   | 8.247,79          | 8.724,92           |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 206,08 | 205,22 | 213.766,18 | 224.259,51        | 233.559,22         |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 264,32 | 258,14 | 269.152,07 | 285.986,58        | 304.704,40         |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 58,73  | 50,59  | 54.495,57  | 58.084,94         | 59.128,12          |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 42,91  | 40,62  | 41.494,73  | 43.529,68         | 44.770,70          |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 25,66  | 26,11  | 26.786,00  | 27.463,17         | 28.898,33          |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 87,68  | 87,29  | 90.813,13  | 90.914,09         | 95.132,46          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019            | 2020            | 2021                | 2022 <sup>x</sup>   | 2023 <sup>xx</sup>  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 3,70            | 3,69            | 3.733,74            | 3.866,77            | 4.035,86            |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 8,08            | 8,03            | 8.340,11            | 8.799,62            | 9.188,04            |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 437,90          | 437,83          | 452.870,75          | 479.216,23          | 486.347,09          |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 99,45           | 99,45           | 103.020,19          | 108.425,97          | 112.841,86          |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 62,75           | 65,85           | 69.285,69           | 72.771,21           | 78.665,78           |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 30,56           | 30,18           | 30.654,35           | 32.176,28           | 33.939,23           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>1.971,23</b> | <b>1.966,83</b> | <b>2.034.041,15</b> | <b>2.148.910,28</b> | <b>2.252.969,02</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Satuan angka pada tahun 2021-2023 juta rupiahSumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 29,38 | 30,00 | 29,51 | 30,00             | 30,81              |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 0,46  | 0,46  | 0,46  | 0,44              | 0,45               |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 1,35  | 1,33  | 1,29  | 1,33              | 1,29               |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0,08  | 0,08  | 0,09  | 0,08              | 0,08               |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,37  | 0,37  | 0,37  | 0,36              | 0,36               |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 11,02 | 11,02 | 11,11 | 10,90             | 10,94              |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,33 | 12,06 | 12,18 | 12,28             | 12,51              |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 3,03  | 2,57  | 2,79  | 3,00              | 3,02               |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 2,24  | 2,11  | 2,07  | 2,00              | 1,94               |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 1,07  | 1,10  | 1,09  | 1,05              | 1,04               |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 4,08  | 4,00  | 4,18  | 4,17              | 4,08               |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               | (6)                |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 0,16          | 0,16          | 0,16          | 0,15              | 0,14               |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 0,35          | 0,35          | 0,35          | 0,35              | 0,34               |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 24,77         | 24,91         | 24,87         | 24,60             | 23,76              |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 4,91          | 4,94          | 4,94          | 4,80              | 4,62               |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 2,95          | 3,09          | 3,15          | 3,10              | 3,21               |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 1,45          | 1,43          | 1,40          | 1,38              | 1,40               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>      |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019 | 2020   | 2021 | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)  | (3)    | (4)  | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 5,17 | 1,80   | 2,44 | 6,47              | 7,02               |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 5,39 | -0,04  | 3,20 | 3,07              | 4,73               |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 4,66 | -2,07  | 0,68 | 9,69              | 2,64               |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 2,15 | 6,10   | 7,81 | 5,46              | 0,28               |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,84 | 1,78   | 3,86 | 6,01              | 5,78               |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 6,45 | -0,41  | 4,16 | 4,91              | 4,15               |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,10 | -2,34  | 4,27 | 6,25              | 6,54               |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 4,30 | -13,87 | 7,73 | 6,59              | 1,80               |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 4,36 | -5,35  | 2,16 | 4,90              | 2,85               |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 3,46 | 1,74   | 2,59 | 2,53              | 5,23               |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 6,93 | -0,45  | 4,03 | 0,11              | 4,64               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019        | 2020         | 2021        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)         | (3)          | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 1,86        | -0,15        | 1,09        | 3,56              | 4,37               |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 2,62        | -0,56        | 3,84        | 5,51              | 4,41               |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,03        | -0,02        | 3,43        | 5,82              | 1,49               |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 6,06        | -0,01        | 3,59        | 5,25              | 4,07               |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 5,71        | 4,94         | 5,21        | 5,03              | 8,10               |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 3,31        | -1,25        | 1,57        | 4,96              | 5,48               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>5,85</b> | <b>-0,22</b> | <b>3,42</b> | <b>5,65</b>       | <b>4,84</b>        |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.5** Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (2010=100), 2019–2023  
**Table 12.5** *Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (2010=100), 2019–2023*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 158,58 | 160,84 | 162,51 | 171,19            | 178,38             |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 152,90 | 154,84 | 157,30 | 162,37            | 170,48             |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 162,00 | 164,61 | 167,48 | 172,93            | 178,16             |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 128,40 | 129,27 | 131,45 | 134,92            | 136,58             |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 160,24 | 161,81 | 164,07 | 167,19            | 171,16             |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 172,41 | 175,09 | 178,26 | 183,97            | 192,57             |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 150,40 | 152,38 | 155,28 | 162,51            | 168,75             |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 166,61 | 165,67 | 175,88 | 195,54            | 210,02             |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 168,65 | 169,58 | 171,10 | 173,71            | 177,95             |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 134,94 | 136,88 | 139,79 | 144,11            | 148,31             |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 150,15 | 149,25 | 157,95 | 173,46            | 176,47             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.5*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               | (6)                |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 140,86        | 141,68        | 142,90        | 144,60            | 146,93             |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 141,55        | 143,70        | 145,70        | 149,54            | 153,31             |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 182,40        | 185,52        | 188,41        | 194,31            | 200,81             |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 159,25        | 161,91        | 164,52        | 167,69            | 168,17             |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 151,67        | 153,16        | 155,78        | 161,19            | 167,61             |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 152,70        | 154,53        | 156,59        | 162,81            | 169,43             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>163,61</b> | <b>165,77</b> | <b>168,70</b> | <b>176,13</b>     | <b>182,45</b>      |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2019 | 2020  | 2021 | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 1,88 | 1,42  | 1,04 | 5,34              | 4,20               |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 1,52 | 1,27  | 1,59 | 3,22              | 4,99               |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 1,45 | 1,62  | 1,74 | 3,26              | 3,02               |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0,90 | 0,68  | 1,68 | 2,64              | 1,23               |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,63 | 0,98  | 1,39 | 1,91              | 2,37               |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 1,79 | 1,56  | 1,81 | 3,21              | 4,67               |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1,59 | 1,31  | 1,91 | 4,66              | 3,84               |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 4,84 | -0,56 | 6,16 | 11,18             | 7,41               |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 1,74 | 0,55  | 0,89 | 1,52              | 2,44               |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 2,01 | 1,43  | 2,13 | 3,09              | 2,91               |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 1,51 | -0,60 | 5,82 | 9,82              | 1,74               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.6*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                 |                                                                                                                                       | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| L                                                                               | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 0,68        | 0,58        | 0,86        | 1,19              | 1,61               |
| M,N                                                                             | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 1,23        | 1,52        | 1,39        | 2,64              | 2,52               |
| O                                                                               | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,39        | 1,72        | 1,56        | 3,13              | 3,35               |
| P                                                                               | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 0,85        | 1,67        | 1,61        | 1,93              | 0,29               |
| Q                                                                               | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 2,03        | 0,98        | 1,71        | 3,47              | 3,99               |
| R,S,T,U                                                                         | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 1,56        | 1,19        | 1,34        | 3,97              | 4,07               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>2,01</b> | <b>1,32</b> | <b>1,77</b> | <b>4,41</b>       | <b>3,59</b>        |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                                  | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Household Consumption Expenditure    | 2.059,54        | 2.074,49        | 2.144,83        | 2.339,17          | 2.527,40           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br>NPISH Consumption Expenditure               | 78,57           | 83,11           | 86,93           | 96,52             | 105,68             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption Expenditure     | 1.291,24        | 1.150,22        | 1.207,00        | 1.177,88          | 1.201,42           |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br>Gross Fixed Capital Formation            | 1.226,26        | 1.248,08        | 1.312,86        | 1.370,47          | 1.405,27           |
| Perubahan Inventori<br>Changes in Inventories                             | 27,83           | 30,09           | 29,37           | 29,82             | 29,90              |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br>Net Exports of Goods and Services           | -1.458,33       | -1.325,59       | -1.349,66       | -1.228,91         | -1.159,07          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>3.225,12</b> | <b>3.260,40</b> | <b>3.431,33</b> | <b>3.784,95</b>   | <b>4.110,60</b>    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021</b>     | <b>2022<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2023<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                                             | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 1.235,68        | 1.234,52        | 1.235,92        | 1.292,70                | 1.344,14                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 59,48           | 59,21           | 60,16           | 64,59                   | 68,50                    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 795,85          | 676,31          | 694,99          | 669,99                  | 672,97                   |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 791,10          | 782,42          | 805,61          | 818,25                  | 826,46                   |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 16,55           | 17,03           | 16,24           | 16,29                   | 16,38                    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | -927,43         | -802,67         | -778,89         | -712,91                 | -675,49                  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>1.971,23</b> | <b>1.966,83</b> | <b>2.034,04</b> | <b>2.148,91</b>         | <b>2.252,97</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.9

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (percent), 2019–2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2023<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                                             | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 63,86         | 63,63         | 62,51         | 61,80                   | 61,48                    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 2,44          | 2,55          | 2,53          | 2,55                    | 2,57                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 40,04         | 35,28         | 35,18         | 31,12                   | 29,23                    |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 38,02         | 38,28         | 38,26         | 36,21                   | 34,19                    |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 0,86          | 0,92          | 0,86          | 0,79                    | 0,73                     |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | 45,22         | 40,66         | -39,33        | -32,47                  | -28,20                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.10**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2023<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                                             | (2)         | (3)          | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 3,76        | -0,09        | 0,11        | 4,59                    | 3,98                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 5,93        | -0,44        | 1,60        | 7,36                    | 6,06                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | -2,22       | -15,02       | 2,76        | -3,60                   | 0,45                     |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 4,11        | -1,10        | 2,96        | 1,57                    | 1,00                     |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | —           | —            | —           | —                       | —                        |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | —           | —            | —           | —                       | —                        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>5,85</b> | <b>-0,22</b> | <b>3,42</b> | <b>5,65</b>             | <b>4,84</b>              |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*





# **PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**

*Regency/Municipal Comparison*



**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Maluku  
Tenggara adalah 69,91**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Republik Indonesia (BPS-RI).
2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan untuk menetap.
3. Data jumlah penduduk bersumber dari data proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2010. Data tersebut memproyeksikan dari tahun 2010-2035.
4. Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi merupakan tabel turunan dari perhitungan Pendapatan Regional Bruto (PDRB). Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar adalah jumlah nilai tambah bruto (gross value added) yang timbul dari seluruh sektor perekonomian di suatu wilayah. Nilai tambah adalah nilai yang ditambahkan dari kombinasi faktor produksi dan bahan baku dalam proses produksi. Penghitungan nilai tambah adalah nilai produksi (output) dikurangi biaya antara. Nilai tambah bruto di sini mencakup komponen-komponen pendapatan faktor (upah dan gaji, bunga, sewa tanah dan keuntungan), penyusutan dan pajak tidak langsung neto. Jadi dengan menjumlahkan nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Indonesia (BPS-RI).*
2. *Residents are all people who live in the geographical area of the Republic of Indonesia for 6 months or more and or who are domiciled for less than 6 months but aim to settle.*
3. *Data on population is sourced from the 2010 Population Census projection data. The data is projected from 2010-2035.*
4. *Economic Growth Rate is a derived table from the calculation of Gross Regional Income (GRDP). Gross Regional Domestic Product at market prices is the amount of gross value added arising from all economic sectors in a region. Added value is the value added from a combination of factors of production and raw materials in the production process. Value added calculation is the value of production (output) minus the intermediate costs. Gross value added here includes components of income factors (wages and salaries, interest, land rent and profits), depreciation and net indirect taxes. So by adding up the gross added value of each sector and adding up the gross added value of all these sectors, a Gross Regional Domestic*

tambah bruto dari masing-masing sektor dan menjumlahkan nilai tambah bruto dari seluruh sektor tadi, akan diperoleh Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar.

5. Penghitungan penduduk miskin berasal dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas). Susenas dilaksanakan oleh BPS pada bulan Maret dan Bulan September setiap tahunnya. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) merupakan salah satu survei rutin Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) yang menjadi sumber data utama untuk kegiatan pembangunan di bidang sosial dan ekonomi. Indikator yang dihasilkan dari susenas menjadi rujukan utama memantau perkembangan pencapaian Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) setiap tahunnya hingga tahun 2030.
6. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). Komponen pembentuk IPM yaitu : Angka Harapan Hidup, Pendidikan, dan Standar layak hidup.

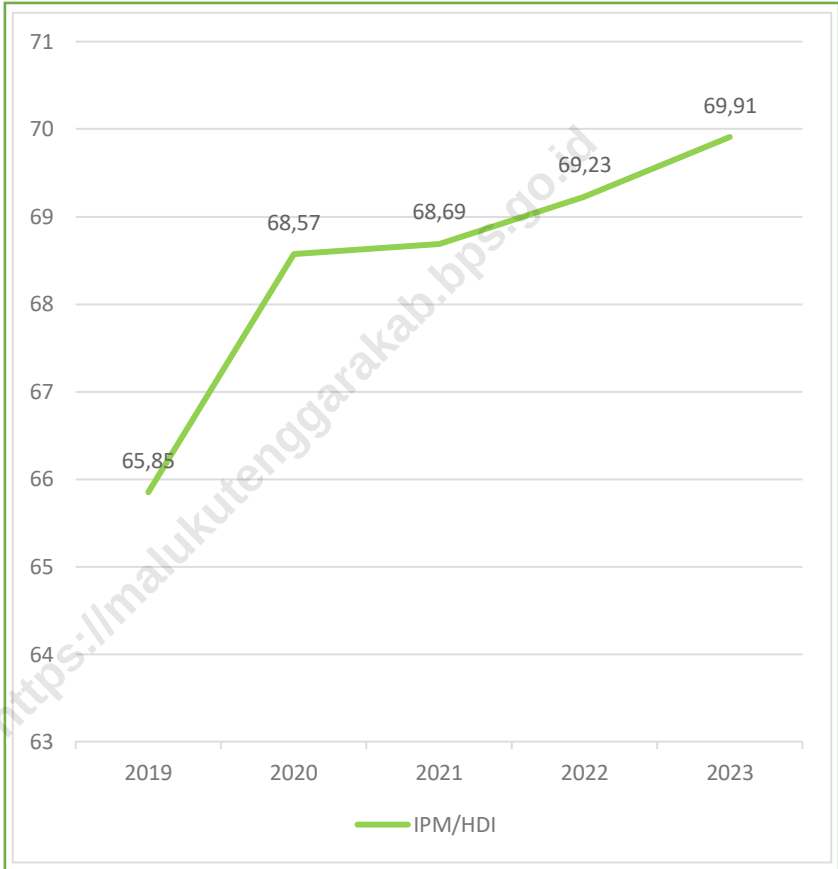
*Product will be obtained at the market price.*

5. *The calculation of the poor population comes from the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas). Susenas is carried out by Statistics-Indonesia in March and September each year. The National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) is one of the regular surveys of Statistics-Indonesia which is the main source of data for development activities in the social and economic fields. Indicators generated from the National Socio-Economic Survey become the main reference for monitoring the progress of achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) every year until 2030.*
6. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how the population can access the results of development in obtaining income, health, education, and so on. HDI was introduced by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in 1990 and is published regularly in the annual Human Development Report (HDR) report. The components that make up HDI are: Life Expectancy, Education, and Living Standard.*



**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
*Human Development Index of Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019–2023*



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi  
Maluku, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province,  
2022 and 2023*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2022             | 2023             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)              |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 126.799          | 128.648          |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 123.701          | 124.968          |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 431.342          | 436.090          |
| Buru                                   | 138.599          | 140.462          |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 105.572          | 107.367          |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 218.852          | 222.449          |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 142.507          | 144.818          |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 84.415           | 85.807           |
| Buru Selatan                           | 78.038           | 79.455           |
| Kota Ambon                             | 354.836          | 358.826          |
| Kota Tual                              | 90.405           | 91.572           |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>1.895.066</b> | <b>1.920.462</b> |

Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Maluku 2020-2023

Sumber/Source: BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2019–2023**  
***Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2019–2023***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020         | 2021        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2023 <sup>xx</sup> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)          | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 5,98        | -0,03        | 3,83        | 5,66              | 4,41               |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 5,85        | -0,22        | 3,42        | 5,65              | 4,84               |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 5,83        | -0,40        | 3,32        | 5,21              | 4,36               |
| Buru                                   | 6,06        | -0,02        | 2,97        | 5,22              | 4,19               |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 5,82        | -0,04        | 3,47        | 5,64              | 4,97               |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 5,56        | -0,17        | 3,40        | 5,63              | 4,67               |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 1,00        | -0,06        | 1,61        | 4,10              | 3,91               |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 5,99        | -0,13        | 19,41       | 10,08             | 24,85              |
| Buru Selatan                           | 5,88        | -0,01        | 3,50        | 5,53              | 4,58               |
| Kota Ambon                             | 5,78        | -1,95        | 4,08        | 5,11              | 4,47               |
| Kota Tual                              | 5,87        | -0,18        | 3,58        | 5,64              | 5,81               |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>5,41</b> | <b>-0,91</b> | <b>3,63</b> | <b>5,31</b>       | <b>5,21</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 13.3** Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2019–2023  
**Table** Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2019–2023

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | 2022          | 2023          |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 30,76         | 30,74         | 30,70         | 26,94         | 27,64         |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 22,69         | 22,59         | 22,89         | 21,38         | 22,02         |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 74,80         | 74,18         | 74,59         | 65,73         | 67,22         |
| Buru                                   | 23,89         | 24,42         | 25,23         | 23,60         | 25,19         |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 25,62         | 25,45         | 25,11         | 22,36         | 23,13         |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 43,14         | 43,15         | 43,72         | 38,57         | 38,87         |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 26,44         | 26,69         | 26,41         | 23,71         | 24,26         |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 21,49         | 21,37         | 21,74         | 20,36         | 21,23         |
| Buru Selatan                           | 10,17         | 10,07         | 9,99          | 9,35          | 9,77          |
| Kota Ambon                             | 21,66         | 22,15         | 23,67         | 22,58         | 25,87         |
| Kota Tual                              | 17,03         | 17,36         | 17,76         | 16,01         | 16,41         |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>317,69</b> | <b>318,19</b> | <b>321,81</b> | <b>290,57</b> | <b>301,61</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Maluku, 2019–2023**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Maluku Province, 2019–2023*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 62,86        | 65.75        | 65.85        | 66.33        | 67.04        |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 65,85        | 68.57        | 68.69        | 69.23        | 69.91        |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 71,25        | 73.20        | 73.27        | 73.73        | 74.34        |
| Buru                                   | 68,91        | 70.55        | 70.93        | 71.52        | 72.11        |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 63,64        | 66.88        | 66.99        | 67.36        | 68.19        |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 65,49        | 69.68        | 69.9         | 70.76        | 71.68        |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 63,74        | 68.11        | 68.29        | 69.05        | 69.84        |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 61,55        | 64.66        | 65.14        | 65.84        | 66.71        |
| Buru Selatan                           | 64,42        | 66.14        | 66.25        | 66.81        | 67.68        |
| Kota Ambon                             | 80,81        | 81.69        | 82.07        | 82.44        | 82.84        |
| Kota Tual                              | 67,74        | 70.24        | 70.44        | 70.85        | 71.67        |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>69,45</b> | <b>71.34</b> | <b>71.55</b> | <b>72.04</b> | <b>72.75</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik /BPS-Statistics Indonesia





**ST 2023**  
**SENSUS PERTANIAN**

**BerAKHLAK**  
Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten  
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif



# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
**BPS - STATISTICS OF MALUKU TENGGARA REGENCY**  
Jl. Soekarno Hatta, Kel. Ohoijang Watdek,  
Kei Kecil, Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara  
Telp.: (0916) 21348 Fax.: -  
Homepage: <https://malukutenggarakab.bps.go.id>, E-mail: [bps8102@bps.go.id](mailto:bps8102@bps.go.id)

